Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ACC

10000/135/198

REQUISITION
MAR. 1945 – C
(1 OF 2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

10000/135/198

REQUISITIONING BUILDINGS, WORKS, etc., IAF
MAR. 1945 – OCT. 1946
(1 OF 2)

[redacted]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

202 A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : 239 Town Major - RIMINI.

Date : 15th October, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/ORG.

DEREQUISITIONING OF THE AERONAUTICAL COLLEGE AT FORLI'

An urgent request has been received from the Minister of Air, Italian Air Force for the dereguisitioning of the Aeronautical College at Via Emilia, FORLI'. It is understood that it is at present being used by Polish troops.

As this college is sorely needed by the I.A.F. for use as a school for the education of children of I.A.F. personnel, it is hoped these premises might be dereguisitioned in the very near future. However if this is impossible, an approximate date when this college could be handed back to the I.A.F. would be greatly appreciated.

A. T. METCS, LT, A.C.
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
A.F.S.C.

— wj. 16/10

4326

2304

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

201 A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Town Major - CASERTA.

Date : 15th October, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/ORG.

DERequisitioning OF I.A.F. PROPERTY

A request has been received from the Italian Air Ministry regarding the future use of derequisitioned buildings of the I.A.F. held by the No. 54 M.T.C. at Caneello. These consist of sixteen (16) wooden huts, nine (9) small brick-buildings, one (1) swiming pool and relative installations.

The following information is therefore requested by this Sub-Commission: -

1) the approximate date when this property will be derequisitioned and if it can be handed back directly to the Italian Air Force.

2) if it can be handed back directly a notice four (4) days in advance would be appreciated to enable the I.A.F. to place a guard unit in the area in order to prevent any removal of equipment by civilians.

3) In case there are materials or other equipment which are not the property of the I.A.F., these may be previously transferred in agreement with an I.A.F. Representative, to the adjacent camp of A.R.A.R.

4) It would be appreciated if you would communicate these requests to the C.O. of No. 54 M.T.C.

mf 0.1/10

A. T. NEISS, LT., A.C.
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
A.F.S.C.

Copy to I.A.F. Aeronautical Construction Section.

4223

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

200A

From:- N. Detachment,
Air Forces Sub-Commission,
Allied Commission, APO. S.592? CMF.

To :- Air Forces Sub-Commission,
Allied Commission, Rome.

Date:- 9 October 1946

Ref :-

B

This office is in process of closing, and the letter attached is therefore passed to Headquarters for necessary action.

4224

(L.G.Watkins)
Flight Lieutenant, Commanding
Air Forces Sub Commission
Naples Detachment

7894/40 Pt 1

355/2/Org

(Translation)

200B
(t)

From:- Italian Air Force
Aeronautical Constructions Section.

To :- Air Forces Sub-Commission,
Allied Commission, Naples.

Date:- 3rd October, 1946.

Ref :- 3378/2.

DEREQUISITIONING OF I.A.F. PROPERTY.

It is notified that an inspection was carried out at Cancello in the vicinity of No. 54 M.T.C. This R.A.F. Unit still occupies some huts belonging to the Italian Air Force : 16 wooden huts, 9 small brick-constructions, 1 swimming pool and relative installations.

Whilst on the part of the Camp handed over to A.R.A.R. there is no property of the I.A.F., the ground, huts and buildings still occupied by the above-mentioned R.A.F. Unit belong to the Italian Air Force.

It is, therefore, requested that :- 4327

1) - When the part of the Camp in question will be left by the R.A.F. Unit, it may be handed back directly to the Italian Air Force.

2) - Should this be possible, a notice of 4 days may be given before the handing over of the Camp so that we shall be able to arrange in advance for an I.A.F. guard service in order to prevent any removal of equipment from civilians.

3) - In case there are materials or other equipment which are not the property of the Italian Air Force, these may be previously transferred - in agreement with an I.A.F. representative - to the adiacent Camp of ARAR.

4) - A request in this respect may be made by the A.F.S.C. to the Allied Command concerned as the C.O. of No. 54 M.T.C. would agree to these directions provided he receives instructions on the matter from the Town Major, Caserta.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Ref :- 3378/2.

DEREQUISITIONING OF I.A.F. PROPERTY.

It is notified that an inspection was carried out at Cancello in the vicinity of No. 54 M.T.C. This R.A.F. Unit still occupies some huts belonging to the Italian Air Force : 16 wooden huts, 9 small brick-constructions, 1 swimming pool and relative installations.

Whilst on the part of the Camp handed over to A.R.A.R. there is no property of the I.A.F., the ground, huts and buildings still occupied by the above-mentioned R.A.F. Unit belong to the Italian Air Force.

It is, therefore, requested that :- 4227

1) - When the part of the Camp in question will be left by the R.A.F. Unit, it may be handed back directly to the Italian Air Force.

2) - Should this be possible, a notice of 4 days may be given before the handing over of the Camp so that we shall be able to arrange in advance for an I.A.F. guard service in order to prevent any removal of equipment from civilians.

3) - In case there are materials or other equipment which are not the property of the Italian Air Force, these may be previously transferred - in agreement with an I.A.F. representative - to the adiacent Camp of ARAR.

4) - A request in this respect may be made by the A.F.S.C. to the Allied Command concerned as the C.O. of No. 54 M.T.C. would agree to these directions provided he received instructions on the matter from the Town Major, Caserta, or other higher authority.

(sgd) IL CAPO SEZIONE
(Magg.G.A.r.i. CELI ing. Salvatore)

2307

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(Translation)

From:- Italian Air Force
Aeronautical Constructions Section.

To :- Air Forces Sub-Commission,
Allied Commission, Naples.

Date:- 3rd October, 1946.

Ref :- 3378/2.

DEREQUISITIONING OF I.A.F. PROPERTY.

4222

It is notified that an inspection was carried out at Cancello in the vicinity of No. 54 M.T.C. This R.A.F. Unit still occupies some huts belonging to the Italian Air Force : 16 wooden huts, 9 small brick-constructions, 1 swimming pool and relative installations.

Whilst on the part of the Camp handed over to A.R.A.R. there is no property of the I.A.F., the ground, huts and buildings still occupied by the above-mentioned R.A.F. Unit belong to the Italian Air Force.

It is, therefore, requested that :-

1) - When the part of the Camp in question will be left by the R.A.F. Unit, it may be handed back directly to the Italian Air Force.

2) - Should this be possible, a notice of 4 days may be given before the handing over of the Camp so that we shall be able to arrange in advance for an I.A.F. guard service in order to prevent any removal of equipment from civilians.

3) - In case there are materials or other equipment which are not the property of the Italian Air Force, these may be previously transferred - in agreement with an I.A.F. representative - to the adiacent Camp of ARAR.

4) - A request in this respect may be made by the A.F.S.C. to the Allied Command concerned as the C.O. of No. 54 M.T.C. would agree to these directions provided he received

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 745017

4222

DEREQUISITIONING OF I.A.F. PROPERTY.

It is notified that an inspection was carried out at Cancello in the vicinity of No. 54 M.T.C. This R.A.F. Unit still occupies some huts belonging to the Italian Air Force : 16 wooden huts, 9 small brick-constructions, 1 swimming pool and relative installations.

Whilst on the part of the Camp handed over to A.R.A.R. there is no property of the I.A.F., the ground, huts and buildings still occupied by the above-mentioned R.A.F. Unit belong to the Italian Air Force.

It is, therefore, requested that :-

1) - When the part of the Camp in question will be left by the R.A.F. Unit, it may be handed back directly to the Italian Air Force.

2) - Should this be possible, a notice of 4 days may be given before the handing over of the Camp so that we shall be able to arrange in advance for an I.A.F. guard service in order to prevent any removal of equipment from civilians.

3) - In case there are materials or other equipment which are not the property of the Italian Air Force, these may be previously transferred - in agreement with an I.A.F. representative - to the adiacent Camp of ARAR.

4) - A request in this respect may be made by the A.F.S.C. to the Allied Command concerned as the C.O. of No. 54 M.T.C. would agree to these directions provided he receives instructions on the matter from the Town Major, Caserta, or other higher authority.

(sgd) IL CAPO SEZIONE
(Magg.G.A.r.i. CELI ing. Salvatore)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Napoli, li 30 OTT. 194 ANNO XXI

DIREZIONE DELLE
COSTRUZIONI AERONAUTICHE
di NAPOLI

UFFICIO AMMINISTRATIVO

SEZIONE

SERVIZIO Immobili

Al LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE AERONAUTICA

NAPOLI

Prot. N. 23257/2 All. Risp. foglio N. del

OGGETTO: Derequisizione proprietà dell'Aeronautica Militare Italiana.=

Si comunica che da un sopraluogo effettuato presso il 54°M.T.C. in Cancello risulta che tuttora detta Unità occupa dei baraccamenti che sono di proprietà della Aeronautica Militare Italiana.

Trattasi di N.16 baracche in legno e N.4 piccole costruzioni in muratura, N.1 piscina e relativi impianti.

Tenuto la parte del Campo che è già stata ceduta alla A.M.A.M. non contiene alcuna proprietà dell'A.A., ma il terreno che i baraccamenti ed edifici tuttora occupati da Unità della R.A.F. sono di pertinenza dell'Aeronautica Militare Italiana.

Tanto quanto sopra si chiede:

1°)-Che detta parte del campo sia restituita quando l'Unità della R.A.F. la lascerà, direttamente all'Aeronautica Italiana;

2°)-Che all'Aeronautico sia dato un preavviso di 4 giorni prima della consegna onde predisporre il servizio di guardia da parte di militari dell'Aeronautica per evitare asportazioni da parte dei civili:

3°)-Nel caso che nel detto campo esistano materiali e manufatti non di proprietà dell'Aeronautica, essi di accordo con un nostro rappresentante vengano in precedenza trasferiti nello adiacente Campo A.M.A.M. ;

4°)-Il Comando del 54° M.T.C. ha comunicato che si atterrebbe alle disposizioni di cui sopra qualora gli venisse ordinato dal Town Major di Caserta o altro Comando Superiore a cui si prega cod.Commissione volersi rivolgere.=

IL CAPO SEZIONE
[illegible] (Salvatore)

Si prega trattare per ogni lettera un solo argomento e indicare nella risposta il N. di protocollo.

231

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1991
(2)

From: Air MInistry

To : A.F.S.C. A.C. ROME

Date: 6th October 1946

Ref : D735/36170/3470 Coll.

For information to the Minister Secretariat

Subject: DEREQUISITION OF THE AERONAUTICAL COLLEGE OF FORLI'

The Air Ministry would like to have derequisition the ex aeronautical college, situated in Via Emilia FORLI'.

The above mentioned college, would be used by the assistance to sons of airman.National Association (Opera Nazionale figli degli aviatori) for the education of children.

At present the premises of the college are occupied by Polish troops.

We kindly ask the Sub-Commission to inform the competent derequisitioning office in order that the College may be handed back.

For the Minister

Translated by Sgt. M. ALBERTINI

P553
11/10
355/12/ORS
4220

2312

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

S.r. Albertini

MINISTERO DELL'AERONAVTICA

Ufficio Centrale del Demanio

DIREZIONE GENERALE DEMANIO

Direzione Demanio
Prot. N°D.735/36170/3670 Coll. Roma, 6 OTT. 1945
Risposta al foglio del
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO: Forlì/ Derequisizione Sede del Collegio Aeronautico.=

Al LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER L'AERONAUTICA
R O M A

..... Tramite:

MINISTERO AERONAUTICA
GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO
UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO CON L'A.F.S.C
R O M A

e, per conoscenza: AL GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO
SEGRETERIA
S E D E

Il Ministero dell'Aeronautica é molto interessato ad ottenere in libera disponibilità l'edificio, sede dell'ex Collegio Aeronautico, sito in Forlì sulla via Emilia.=

Detto Collegio verrebbe destinato all'Opera Nazionale Figli degli Aviatori per l'istruzione dei bambini assistiti da tale Ente.=

Attualmente i locali del Collegio sono occupati da reparti di truppe Polacche.=

Si prega cortesemente codesta Sottocommissione di interporre i propri buoni Uffici perché l'edificio venga derequisito e riconsegnato al Ministero dell'Aeronautica.=

p. IL MINISTRO

4219

STATO MAGGIORE DELLO STATO

2313

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1984
(E)

From : Stato Maggiore Regia Aeronautica

To : Air Forces Sub Commiss.ion, Allied Commission ROME

Date : 10-9-46

Ref : 303853/L.18/B/3171. Coll

ITALIAN AIR FORCE PROPERTY AT TOLEDO

1954

With reference to letter No. 355/2/ORG dated 19th, August 1946, by the A.F.S.C., we inform you that we have notified the 1st Z.A.T. Command in order that the premises in Toliedo at present occupied by the Caproni, and A.R.A.R. may be cleared.

SOTTO CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
Col. A.A.r.n. Pil.
(ALDO REMONDINO(

12/9
P 349
355/2/10

4211

CA/SS

Sgt. collaudo

Roma, lì 10/9/46 1946

ALL' A.F.S.C. ROMA
(Tramite Ufficio Collegamento) SEDE

STATO M. ... MILITARE
... Reparto ...

Prot.n° SERV 503853 /L.18/B 3171 Coll.

OGGETTO: Proprietà dell'Aeronautica Militare Italiana a Taliedo.=

In riferimento al foglio n°355/2/ORG in data 19 Agosto u.s., di codesta A.F.S.C., si comunica di aver interessato il Comando della 1^ Z.A.T. per lo sgombero dei locali tutt'ora occupati a Taliedo dalla Ditta "Caproni" e dall' A.R.A.R. =

STATO MAGGIORE CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
Colonnello ... con Firma
... Reparto ...

4317

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

2315

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1978

FROM :- AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION, A.C. ROME.

TO :- AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION, A.C. MILAN.

DATE :- 4th SEPTEMBER, 1946

REF. :- afsc/355/2/org.

I.A.F. HANGARS, TALIEDO MILAN.

Reference your letter AFSC/M/355/2/ORG dated 26th August 1946.

2. There is no objection to the American Joint Distribution Committee using hangar No. 35 at Taliedo for housing refugees during the next 6 months.

A.G. SALTER, S/LDR.
AIR VICE MARSHAL
DIRECTOR
AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION.

4216

196A

FROM :- Air Forces Sub-Commission,A.C.,Milan.

TO :- Air Forces Sub-Commission,H.Q.,A.C.,Rome.

DATE :- 26th August 1946.

REF :- AFSC/M/355/2/CRG.

I.A.F. HANGARS,TALIEDO MILAN

B

Enclosed herewith is the copy of a letter received by Comando 1° Z.A.T. from the American Joint Distribution Committee (Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, Via Albania 18,Milan) in which request is made for the use by this unit of hangar N°35 at Taliedo.

2. General Drago has already authorised this request as the hangar will not be required by the I.A.F. for at least 18 months and the temporary occupation by the A.J.D.C. for housing refugees is expected to last six months.

3. The space required consists of only one quarter of Hangar 35 and certain repair work will have to be carried out to render the premises serviceable.

4. An estimate of the cost of this repair work is being prepared and will be passed to the IAF in due course. It will ~~be~~ then be decided what propertion of the expenses shall be borne by each party.

4215

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION MILAN

D.G. REID F/O
Commanding

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

I.A.F. HANGARS, TALIEDO MILAN

B

Enclosed herewith is the copy of a letter received by Comando 1° Z.A.T. from the American Joint Distribution Committee (Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, Via Albania 18, Milan) in which request is made for the use by this unit of hangar N°35 at Taliedo.

2. General Drago has already authorised this request as the hangar will not be required by the I.A.F. for at least 18 months and the temporary occupation by the A.J.D.C. for housing refugees is expected to last six months.

3. The space required consists of only one quarter of Hangar 35 and certain repair work will have to be carried out to render the premises serviceable.

4. An estimate of the cost of this repair work is being prepared and will be passed to the IAF in due course. It will ~~be~~ then be decided what propertion of the expenses shall be borne by each party.

4215

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION - ALLIED SUB-COMMISSION - MILAN

D.G. REED F/O
Commanding
A.F.S.C. MILAN.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION Ping Pong 355157

Copy to :- Comando Ic ZAT, Regia Aeronautica, Milan.
American Joint Distribution Committee, Via Albania 18, Milano.

550. — No objection. wj 2/9
see 9.
I see no objection to this org I
A&S 5/2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

COPIA

1961

AMERICAN JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE

Intergovernmental Committee On Refugees

Headqarters Allied Commissien

Milan, 20 agosto 1946

Via Albania, 18

A SUA ECC.
GENERALE DI DIVISIONE AEREA GIUSEPPE GIRAUDO
COM.TE DELLA I^ ZONA AEREA TERRITORIALE.

Riferendoci alla Sua pianta geografica dell'Aero=porto di Taliedo, La preghiamo di voler gentilmente concedere alla nostra Organizzazione l'uso dell'hangar n°35 come magazzino.

La nostra Organizzazione si occupa di assistenza ai profughi reduci dai Campi di Concentramento, ed é ufficialmente riconosciuta ed agevolata dal Governo degli Stati Uniti.

Ci permettiamo inoltre di pregarLa di informarci se Lei ritiene che l'hangar in questione abbisogni di particolari lavori di riparazione per essere adibito all'uso che si proponiamo di farne.

Fiduciosi del Suo pronto e cortese aiuto per la nostra causa; La ringraziamo anticipatamente, e La preghiamo di gradire i nostri ossequi.

FREDERICK C. WHITE

American Joint Distribuition Committee

4214

ov/.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

2319

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1 1

195A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. [redacted].

To : Italian Air Ministry.

Date : 19th August, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/ORG.

I.A.F. PROPERTY AT TOLEDO

During the inspection of TOLEDO by one of our STAFF officers, the following matter was brought to his attention and requires action by you.

2. At TOLEDO the Caproni Plan and AMAR are still occupying premises property of Italian Air Force and handed over to them by the Town Major.

3. The retention of these premises is holding back the Italian Air Force from transferring further stores to this central depot. It is considered in your interest to take action on this matter with General DRAGO, 1st Z.A.T.

A. G. SAMTER, S/LDR.,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES S/C.

Copy to: Town Major TOLEDO,
" " Officer Commanding 1st Z.A.T.

4213

2320

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

194-A

From: Air Forces Sub-Commission, Allied Commission, Rome.

To : The Command of the 3rd Z.A.T., Italian Air Ministry.

Date: 16 August 1946

Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org.

PISA AIRPORT BARRACKS (S. GIUSTO)

In reply to letter no. 201609/Od. 7, dated 12 April from the Stato Maggiore and memorandum letter no. 3540, 3rd Z.A.T. Permission is granted the I.A.F. for use of the R.A. Military Barracks in the north west section of Pisa Airport (S. Giusto.)

2. It is also agreed that a barbed wire fence should be erected around this section of the field with an entrance opening into the main entrance of the airfield as per attached drawing.

3. For security, it is suggested that one Italian Air Force Military Police be stationed at the M.P. stand along with one U.S. Army Military Police. The Italians Air Force Personnel working on U.S. Army part of field will be given passes permitting them entrance.

4. The Commanding Officer of Pisa Airfield has requested, if possible, that approximately thirty, 30, Italian Air Force Personnel be assigned for duty with the Base Utilities Section of Pisa Airfield for repairs and up keep of the Base. Also two or three automobile mechanics could be used in the Base Motor Pool.

5. It is felt that minor details for the arrangement can be worked out between the Commander of the Italian Air Forces garrison to move on the field and the U.S. Army Air Force, Station Commander.

Interested Individuals
J.F.D.
17/6

PF

for PATT PAVAN, 1ST. LT., A.C.
AIR VICE MARSHAL, DIRECTOR
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION

4212

2321

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

194-B

HEADQUARTERS
PISA ARMY AIR FIELD
APO 790G US ARMY

12 August 1946

SUBJECT: Use of Pisa Airport Barracks by Italian Air Force.

TO : Deputy Director
Air Forces Sub-Commission
A.C. Rome Italy

In reply to your recent visit and letter of 26 April 1946, which was apparently lost or misplaced by this Headquarters the following is submitted.

1. Permission is granted the Italian Air Force for use of the R.A. Military Barracks in the north west section of Pisa Airport (S. Giusto).

2. As in your letter and also suggested by the Italian Air Force it is desired that a barbed wire fence be erected around this section of the field with an entrance opening into the main entrance of the Airfield as per attached drawing.

3. For security, it is suggested that one Italian Air Force Military Police be stationed at the M.P. stand along with one U.S. Army Military Police. The Italian Air Force Personnel working on U.S. Army part of field will be given passes permitting them entrance.

4. It is also requested if possible that approximately thirty, 30, Italian Air Force Personnel be assigned for duty with the Base Utilities Section of Pisa Airfield for repairs and up keep of the Base. Also two or three automobile mechanics could be used in the Base Motor Pool.

5. It is felt that minor details for the arrangement can be worked out between the Commander of the Italian Air Force garrison to move on the field and the U.S. Army Air Force, Station Commander.

GEORGE H DAVIDSON
Major, A.C.
Commanding

1: INCL.

4311

2322

Declassified E.O. 12353 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Loose Minute

193 A

DATE: 9 August, 1946

REF : AFSC/355/2/ORG

PISA AIRPORT BARRACKS (S. GIUSTO)

The commanding officer of Pisa Airfield has agreed to allow the IAF personel at Pisa occupy the area and buildings forementioned in this file.

2. However it will be necessary to isolate the part of the premises occupied by the I.A.F. because of insuficient personel to guard the complete area.

3. A letter of approval by the C.O. of Pisa airfield will be received in a few days.

Patt Favano

PATT FAVANO, 1ST. LT., A.C.
TRAINING OFFICER

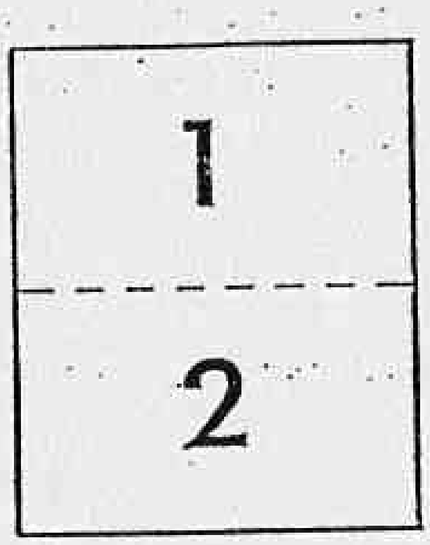
Lt. Favano:
Upon receipt of communication from c.o. Pisa Airfield, please draft reply to 193A. F.K.M. 10/8

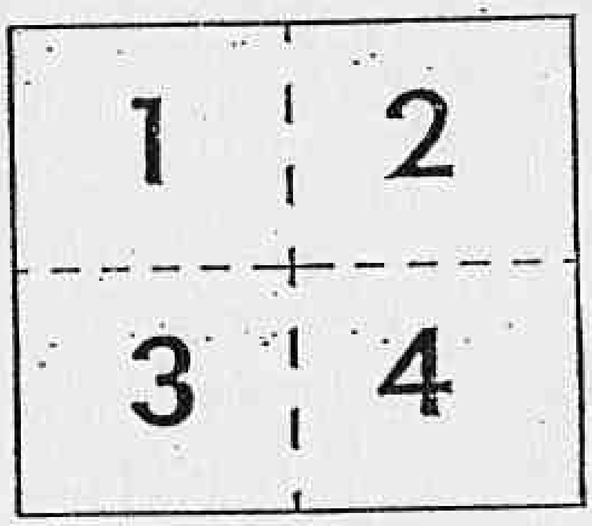
4210

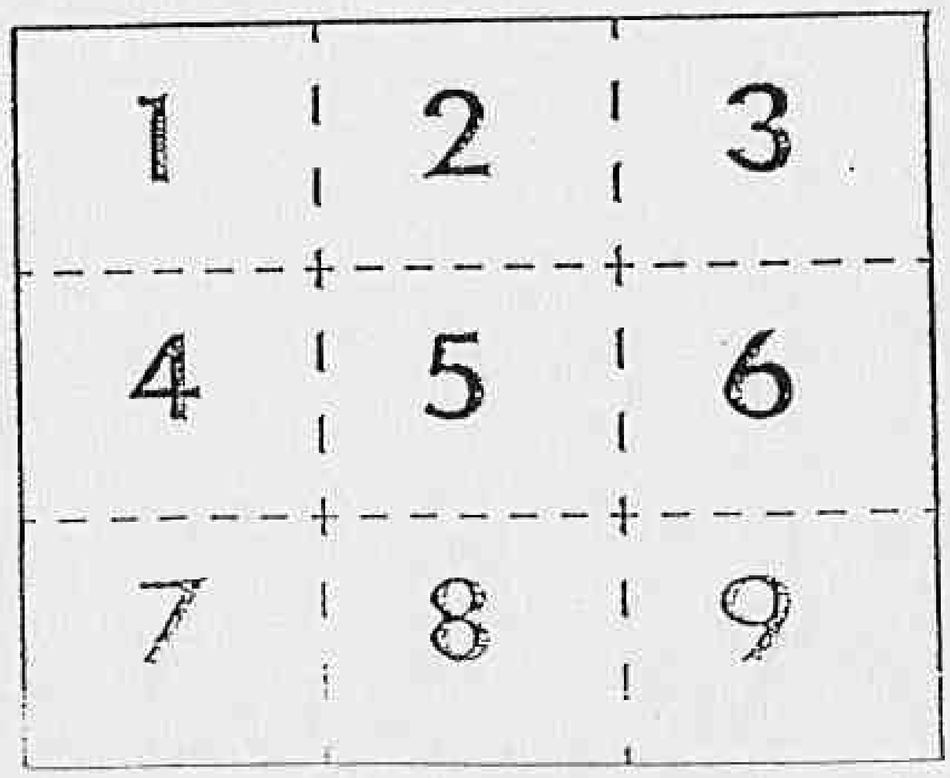
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM
ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE
BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER,
LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.







2324

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

MINISTERO DELL'AERONAVTICA
UFFICIO CENTRALE DEL DEMANIO - ROMA

LIVORNO

AEROPORTO DI PISA - S. GIUSTO
PLANIMETRIA
RAPPORTO 1:2000

DISEGNO N. 10265-29-1

RISERVATO

ROMA - 9 - 12 - 1938 - XVII

AGGIORNATO

2325

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

RONAUTICA
ANIO - ROMA

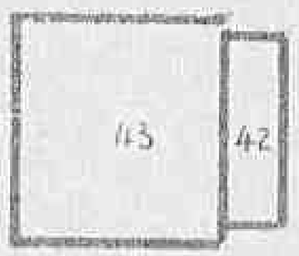
LIVORNO

S. GIVSTO

2326

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

F E R R O V I A



2327

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No: 785017

193 B

PISA →

distretto

demanio

35

34

41

42

33 in buone condizioni

recinzione da costruire

32 in buone condizioni

22

27

21

13

12

14

15

11

4203

2328

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

COROGRAFIA - 1:100 000

1 SERVIZI DI GUARDIA
2
3 ALLOGGIO UFFICIALI
4 AUTORIMESSA
5 COMANDO
6
7
8
9
10
11 APPENDICE
12 AUTORIMESSA
13 APPENDICE
14 GABINETTO FOTOGRAFICO
15 ALLOGGIO SOTTUFFICIALI
16
17
18
19
20
21 APPENDICE
22 AUTORIMESSA
23 APPENDICE
24
25
26 CENTRALE ELETTRICA
27
28
29
30
31
32 CASERMA PER 150 AVIERI
33 CASERMA PER 300 AVIERI
34 CASERMA PER 150 AVIERI
35 OFFICINA E MAGAZZINO
36
37
38
39

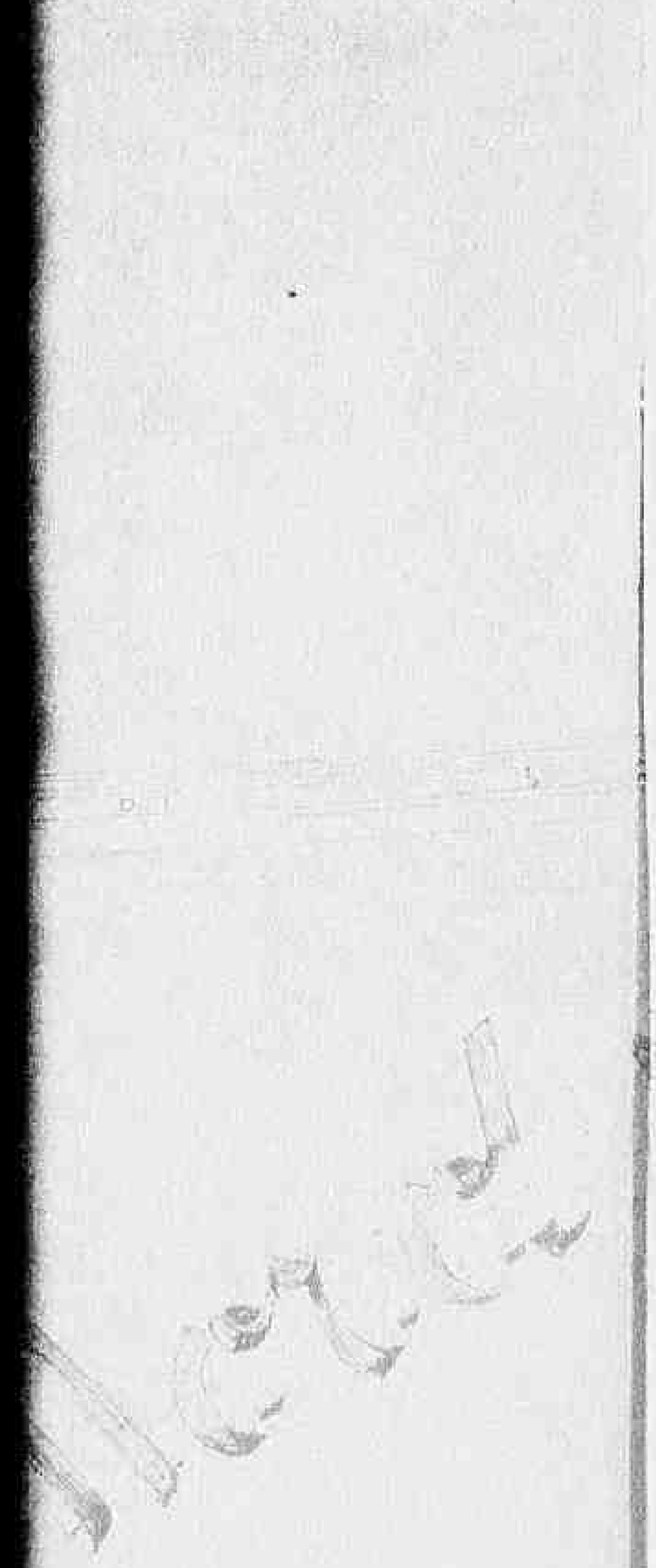
40
41 AUTORIMESSA
42 APPENDICE
43 AUTORIMESSA
44
45

2329

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

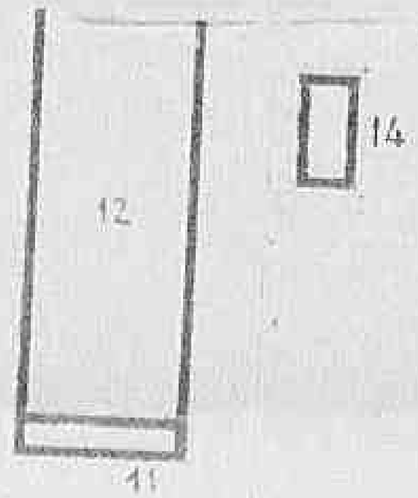
2330

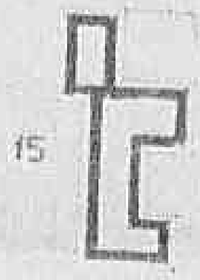
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

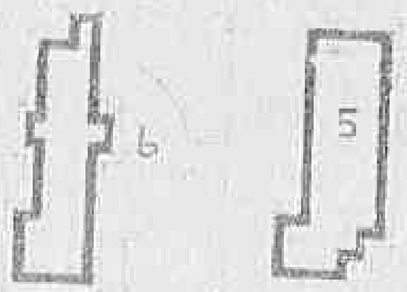


2331

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017







occupato attualmente da personale dell'Aeronautica Italiana.-

PISA

2332

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

192 A
(T)

FROM : THE COMMAND OF THE 3RD Z.A.T.

SUBJECT : PREMISES IN THE S.GIUSTO AIRFIELD

FILE : NO. 3040

MEMORANDUM FOR THE AIR FORCES
SUB-COMMISSION

We are hereby informing your Sub-Commission of the following:

In my recent visit to the Pisa Detachment - S. Giusto Airfield - I found out that the premises situated north-west of the airfield, and marked on the attached map with Nos. 32, 33, 34 and 35, are not being used by the Allied personnel of the airfield. These premises are at present abandoned and it is foreseen that they will be very shortly in a complete state of ruin and decay.

Your AFSC has been previously requested with letter No. 20161/Od. 7 dated 12th April from the Stato Maggiore to grant us authority to use the above-referred premises. Moreover, we must draw your attention to the urgent necessity of carrying out on the same various indispensable repairing works for the proper maintenance of this property to avoid its complete destruction and ruin.

The Italian Air Ministry requests the intervention of your authority to obtain the use of the premises in subject, part of which would be used for offices of the local Detachment and billets for the personnel of the R.T. Center at present giving service for the R.T.G. (Radiogoniometer) assistance and air traffic of all Allied aircraft.

Moreover, I add that, if necessary, an independent entrance could be made by erecting barbed wire around the area of the Barracks.

THE COMMANDER
/s/ GEN. AGNESI

Jr. Jc. M.
10/8

MW
0778 1/8

355/P/09

4204

COMANDO 3^ Z.A.T.

1921

Prot. 3540

Promemoria per l'AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION

OGGETTO: Fabbricati Aeroporto S. Giusto.-

Porto a conoscenza di codesta AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION quanto segue:

nella mia recente visita al Distaccamento Presidiario di Pisa - Aeroporto S. Giusto - ho constatato che i fabbricati siti nell'angolo nord-ovest del campo, contrassegnati nell'acclusa planimetria dai numeri 32, 33, 34 e 35, non sono usati dal personale Alleato di stanza sull'Aeroporto stesso, per cui trovansi in completo stato di abbandono e di deperimento che, con l'andar del tempo, tende ad aggravarsi.-

Pertanto, ai motivi che indussero a suo tempo lo Stato Maggiore dell'Aeronautica a chiedere a codesta Air Forces Sub Commission l'autorizzazione d'uso dei fabbricati succitati (vedi foglio 201619/Od.7 in data 18 aprile c.a. del predetto S.M.), si aggiunge quello non meno grave e pressante di provvedere alla loro custodia ed all'esecuzione degli indispensabili lavori di riparazione e manutenzione, onde evitare che opere demaniali tanto importanti e preziose finiscano con l'andar perdute.-

In considerazione di quanto su esposto, prego codesta Air Forces Sub Commission di volersi benevolmente interessare affinchè l'Aeronautica sia autorizzata a fare uso dei fabbricati di cui trattasi, una parte dei quali verrebbe adibita ad uffici ed alloggi del locale Distaccamento Presidiario e del personale del Centro R.T. appositamente costituito, per

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

OGGETTO: Fabbricati Aeroporto S. Giusto.-

Porto a conoscenza di codesta AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION quanto segue:

nella mia recente visita al Distaccamento Presidiario di Pisa - Aeroporto S. Giusto - ho constatato che i fabbricati siti nell'angolo nord-ovest del campo, contrassegnati nell'acclusa planimetria dai numeri 32, 33, 34 e 35, non sono usati dal personale Alleato di stanza sull'Aeroporto stesso, per cui trovansi in completo stato di abbandono e di deperimento che, con l'andar del tempo, tende ad aggravarsi.-

Pertanto, ai motivi che indussero a suo tempo lo Stato Maggiore dell'Aeronautica a chiedere a codesta Air Forces Sub Commission l'autorizzazione d'uso dei fabbricati succitati (vedi foglio 201619/Od.7 in data 12 aprile c.a. del predetto S.M.), si aggiunge quello non meno grave e pressante di provvedere alla loro custodia ed all'esecuzione degli indispensabili lavori di riparazione e manutenzione, onde evitare che opere demaniali tanto importanti e preziose finiscano con l'andar perdute.-

In considerazione di quanto su esposto, prego codesta Air Forces Sub Commission di volersi benevolmente interessare affinchè l'Aeronautica sia autorizzata a fare uso dei fabbricati di cui trattasi, una parte dei quali verrebbe adibita ad uffici ed alloggi del locale Distaccamento Presidiario e del personale del Centro R.T. appositamente costituito, per

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

il servizio di assistenza R/G e traffico aereo dei velivoli alleati.

Aggiungo che, se ritenuto necessario, farei recingere la zona dei fabbricati con filo spinato, provvedendola di un ingresso indipendente da quello usato dai militari Alleati.-

COMANDO 3ª Z.A.T. - Ufficio Comando

IL COMANDANTE
(Generale D.A.- A. AGNESI)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No: 785017

191A
(t)

FROM : AIR MINISTRY - LIAISON OFFICE

TO : A.F.H.Q. (Memorandum for S/Ldr. Salter), A.C. ROME

REF : 2504/Coll.

"BARACCA" INSTITUTE OF LORETO.

Reference is made to the conversation between Lt. Col.Gasperi and S/Ldr. Salter.

The "T. Baracca" Assistance Institute of Loreto, owned by the ONFA (National Organization for Children of Airmen) is appropriately equipped to lodge about 500 orphan students. In August 1944 this Institute was requisitioned by the Allies and its premises were adapted to a British Hospital first and then to a Polish one.

Consequently, we had to send all the orphans to their families excepting only the most needy ones who were lodged in an old Institute ceded temporarily by the Bishop of Loreto as property of the Sacred House.

A number of above 500 orphans attending the elementary schools require a careful assistance as could be given by this Institute; however, at present it is impossible to receive in the afore said old premises of this Institute any number of children as there are not properly equipped and all hygienical installations and facilities are entirely lacking; in fact, the orphans therein lodged are at present exposed to the risk of their health.

The Public Health Section, having made an inspection to this Institute, ordered to close it down unless an immediate derequisitioning of its largest premises be obtained.

The ONFA had to send other orphans to their families during the summer holidays and keep only 50 of them. We therefore request the kind intervention of the Allied Authorities for the quick and final derequisitioning of the "Baracca" Institute.

ONFA could give assistance and lodging to hundreds of needy children and by turn send them to the shore of Porto Recanati for their summer vacations.

It was lately disclosed that the Polish Hospital will be transferred from the "Baracca" Institute to some other locality and that the Allies intend to occupy the premises for a U.S. Hospital.

If so, it would be no longer a safe and wise policy to give assistance and lodging to orphans in those premises even after they have been properly and thoroughly disinfected.

Moreover, the Bishop of Loreto has lately notified us that in view of the forthcoming school year the premises which he had previously ceded for a temporarily use of the "Baracca" Institute will be needed for teaching purposes.

We trust that the A.F.H.Q. will take into due consideration our present shortage of premises and obtain for us the derequisitioning of the "Baracca" Institute.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Reference is made to the conversation between Lt. Col.Gasperi and S/Ldr. Salter.

The "F. Baracca" Assistance Institute of Loreto, owned by the ONFA (National Organization for Children of Airmen) is appropriately equipped to lodge about 500 orphan students. In August 1944 this Institute was requisitioned by the Allies and its premises were adapted to a British Hospital first and then to a Polish one.

Consequently, we had to send all the orphans to their families excepting only the most needy ones who were lodged in an old Institute ceded temporarily by the Bishop of Loreto as property of the Sacred House.

A number of above 500 orphans attending the elementary schools require a careful assistance as could be given by this Institute; however, at present it is impossible to receive in the afore said old premises of this Institute any number of children as there are not properly equipped and all hygienical installations and facilities are entirely lacking; in fact, the orphans therein lodged are at present exposed to the risk of their health.

The Public Health Section, having made an inspection to this Institute, ordered to close it down unless an immediate derequisitioning of its largest premises be obtained.

The ONFA had to send other orphans to their families during the summer holidays and keep only 80 of them. We therefore request the kind intervention of the Allied Authorities for the quick and final derequisitioning of the "Baracca" Institute.

ONFA could give assistance and lodging to hundreds of needy children and by turn send them to the shore of Porto Recanati for their summer vacations.

It was lately disclosed that the Polish Hospital will be transferred from the "Baracca" Institute to some other locality and that the Allies intend to occupy the premises for a T.B. Hospital.

If so, it would be no longer a safe and wise policy to give assistance and lodging to orphans in those premises even after they have been properly and thoroughly disinfected.

Moreover, the Bishop of Loreto has lately notified us that in view of the forthcoming school year the premises which he 4-50.
previously ceded for a temporariry use of the "Baracca " Institute will be needed for teaching purposes.

We trust that the A.F.S.C. will take into due consideration our present shortage of premises and obtain for us the derequisitioning of the "Baracca" Institute.

taken action with letter 19/9/46

/s/ Col. Adrower
Cabinet of the Air Ministry

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION ROME
ORDERLY ROOM
30/7
355/2/3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Mod.139E

1919

Roma, ... 19 ... Anno

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

SUPERIORE DI COLLEGAMENTO

Divisione 2504/Coll.

Prot. N.° ... Allegati ...

Al Memorandum per il
S/Ldr SALTER
A.F.S.C. - A.C.
Rome.

Rispostaal f.° del ... N.°

OGGETTO: Situazione dell'Istituto "F. BARACCA" di Loreto.

Si fa riferimento al colloquio Ten. Col. GASPERI - S/Ldr SALTER.

L'Istituto "F. BARACCA" di Loreto, di proprietà dell'ONFA completamente e razionalmente attrezzato per accogliere circa 300 allievi, é stato requisito nell'Agosto 1944 delle Autorità Militari Alleate, che lo hanno occupato prima con un ospedale inglese ed in atto con un ospedale polacco.

In seguito alla requisizione l'Opera é stata costretta a restituire in famiglia la maggior parte degli Orfani ivi assistiti, ad eccezione di un centinaio di bambini più bisognosi che in via del tutto temporanea sono stati accolti nei locali di un vecchio istituto di proprietà della S. Casa, ceduto gentilmente in uso dal Vescovo di Loreto.

Tale soluzione si é dimostrata però assolutamente inadeguata, sia alle necessità assistenziali dell'Ente, dato che gli Orfani bisognosi, che frequentano le Scuole Elementari e che dovrebbero essere accolti nell'Opera, superano il numero di 500, sia perché i locali attualmente occupati sono inadatti per ampiezza e soprattutto per l'assoluta insufficienza degli impianti igienici, che costituisce anche un pericolo per l'integrità stessa degli allievi.

La Direzione di Sanità infatti, avendo eseguito un sopraluogo in seguito a diversi casi di tifo verificatesi fra gli assistiti, constatate le condizioni antigieniche dei locali, ha espresso il parere di procedere senz'altro alla chiusura dell'unico Istituto gestito ancora dall'Ente, qualora non si riesca ad ottenere al più presto possibile la dorequisizione della sede propria di esso.

In tali condizioni la presidenza dell'ONFA ha dovuto restituire in famiglia per il periodo delle vacanze estive un'ulteriore aliquota di assistiti, riducendo il numero degli assistiti a circa 50 allievi.

4.101

...necessità di intervenire au-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Il presente documento è di proprietà dell'Istituto Storico dell'Aeronautica Militare e non può essere ceduto a terzi senza autorizzazione scritta. Ogni abuso sarà perseguito a norma di legge.
ISTITUTO STORICO DELL'AERONAUTICA MILITARE

Divisione 2504 Coll.

Prot. N.° Allegati Risposta all.° del N.°

OGGETTO: Situazione dell'Istituto "F. BARACCA" di Loreto.

Si fa riferimento al colloquio Ten. Col. CANEZZI - S/Ldr SALMEN.

L'Istituto "F. BARACCA" di Loreto, di proprietà dell'ONFA completamente e razionalmente attrezzato per accogliere circa 300 allievi, é stato requisito nell'Agosto 1944 dalle Autorità Militari Alleate, che lo hanno occupato prima con un ospedale inglese ed in atto con un ospedale polacco.

In seguito alla requisizione l'Opera é stata costretta a restituire in famiglie la maggior parte degli Orfani ivi assistiti, ad eccezione di un centinaio di bambini più bisognosi che in via del tutto temporanea sono stati accolti nei locali di un vecchio istituto di proprietà della S. Casa, ceduto generosamente in uso dal Vescovo di Loreto.

Tale soluzione si é dimostrata però assolutamente inadeguata, sia alle necessità assistenziali dell'Ente, dato che gli Orfani bisognosi, che frequentano le Scuole Elementari e che dovrebbero essere accolti nell'Opera, superano il numero di 500, sia perché i locali attualmente occupati sono inadatti per attrezzatura e soprattutto per l'assoluta insufficienza degli impianti igienici, che costituisce anche un pericolo per l'integrità stessa degli allievi.

La Direzione di Sanità infatti, avendo eseguito un sopraluogo in seguito a diversi casi di tifo verificatesi fra gli assistiti, constatate le condizioni antigieniche dei locali, ha espresso il parere di procedere senz'altro alla chiusura dell'unico Istituto gestito ancora dall'Ente, qualora non si riesca ad ottenere al più presto possibile la derequisizione della sede propria di esso.

In tali condizioni la presidenza dell'ONFA ha dovuto restituire in famiglia per il periodo delle vacanze estive un'ulteriore aliquota di assistiti, riducendo il numero degli assistiti a circa 50 allievi.

Si manifesta pertanto l'urgente necessità di intervenire energicamente presso le Autorità Alleate per cercare di ottenere la derequisizione della sede del "Baracca", che ove fosse resa disponibile entro breve termine, consentirebbe all'ONFA di or

./.

4204

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

gurizzare dei turni di presenza per diverse centinaia di orfani bisognosi, che in questa stagione potrebbero beneficiare delle cure marine di Porto Recanati.

Si attuerebbe così una provvidenza quanto mai necessaria alla loro salute e vivamentesollecitata dalle famiglie interessate.

A prescindere dalle dette considerazioni, giova far presente che l'accennata derequisizione si manifesta particolarmente opportuna al presente, poichè risulterebbe che l'ospedale Polacco occupante la sede dell'Istituto ottia per essere trasferito e che il Comando Alleato abbia intenzione di costituirvi un tubercolosario.

Ciò oltre a procrastinare ancora la disponibilità dell'immobile, che necessariamente subirebbe modifiche di struttura per essere adatta alla nuova destinazione, recherebbe grave pregiudizio all'ulteriore uso dello stesso, perchè nonostante ogni disinfezione e precauzione la permanenza di un tubercolosario potrebbe recare nocumento alla salute degli allievi, che successivamente vi fossero accolti.

Inoltre si fa rilevare che il Vescovo di Loreto ha già fatto sapere che col nuovo anno scolastico ha bisogno di rientrare in possesso dei locali ceduti in uso gratuito al "Baraque" da circa due anni.

Tale circostanza, peraltrando l'attuale occupazione del nostro immobile, metterebbe l'ONÀ nella dolorosa condizione di dovere negare l'ammissione di tutti gli orfani indistintamente, ed anche ai più indigenti, venendo meno l'unico Istituto rimasto ancora in funzione.

Per quanto accennato si confida nell'efficace interessamento di Codesta S.C. per ottenere la tanto invocata derequisizione, che risolverebbe molte assillanti esigenze dell'Opera, oberata dalle richieste di assistenza di oltre 1500 orfani.-

MINISTERO DELL'AERONAUTICA
COLLEGAMENTO CON LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA DI CONTROLLO DEL MINISTRO-UFFICIO

Per Capo UFFICIO

2341

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

0 0 0

190 A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Italian Air Ministry.

Date : 19th July, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/ORG.

'ISTITUTO DI LORETO' BUILDING - ANCONA

Reference your letter 2504 Gab 11 undated and the verbal request of Col. GASPERI.

2. The following reply has been received from the Town Major Macerata, Ancona.

3. At the moment there is a Polish Hospital in occupation, with a few ordinary patients and large number of T.B. patients.

4. The Town Major cannot possibly derequisition even a part of the building at present, but he appreciates the need and as soon as the patients evacuate he will communicate with the local administration in Loreto who are well known and arrange for the orphans to return to their building.

A. C. BAXTER, S/LDR.,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION.

4304

2342

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Subject : Requisitioned Property.

To : Air Forces Sub-Commission
HQ. A. Commission ROME.

Ref.48/TM/9/5

From : No.48 Town Major.Macerata.

15 July 46.

Ref your AFSC/355/2/ORG. of 9 July 46.

This building was requisitioned for use by Allied Forces in Aug 44.

At the moment there is a Polish Hospital in occupation but it is not yet known when this hospital is likely to move.

The patients were almost wholly evacuated a short time ago to make room for the TB patients of the Polish Corps who have now been moved in - so it is not possible yet to consider derequisitioning even a part.

However the need is understood and immediately there is any such prospect - this office will communicate with the local administration in LORETO who are well known.

Major.

No.48 Town Major.

Copy to : "Q" Branch HQ.211 Sub Area.
Serial No.1705

2343

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

188A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Town Major - ANCONA.

Date : 9th July, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/ORG.

DEREQUISITIONING OF ISTITUTO DI LORETO BUILDING - ANCONA.

The above-mentioned building prior to be being requisitioned by Polish Army Personnel was a home for orphans of Italian Air Force Personnel.

2. Please inform this Sub-Commission when the building is likely to be derequisitioned and whether it is possible to derequisition a portion of the building in view of the fact there are very few Polish Personnel now billeted there.

3. The need for accommodation for these orphans is one of extreme urgency and it would be appreciated if this building could be handed back to the Italian Air Force as soon as possible.

A. C. SALTER, S/LDR.,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
A.F.S.C.

Copy to : Italian Air Ministry.

4201

2344

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

181A

From : Mediterranean Allied Air Committee Secretariat.

To : Air Forces Sub-Commission, Allied Commission, Rome.

Date : 15th May, 1946.

Ref : MAAC/4203/1/AFALS.

182A retnd. by B.Gen. Lee

OCCUPATION OF ITALIAN AIR FORCE BUILDING IN MILAN.

Please refer to your letters AFSC/3050 dated 15th April, 1946, and AFSC/3050 dated 29th April, 1946.

2. The matter of requisitioning the Italian Air Force building in Milan was taken up with A.F.H.Q., who state that no definite plans have as yet been made to requisition the Aeronautica Building, or any building for the purpose of finding accommodation suitable for occupancy by a Military Headquarters. You will be informed immediately should it be found necessary for A.F.H.Q. to requisition this building and they will offer assistance in locating other suitable accommodation for the Italian Air Force, and in making the move.

3. A.F.H.Q. made a reconnaissance of the Royal Palace at Monza but considered that it was not suitable for their purpose.

Maxwell Fisher

(MAXWELL FISHER)
Wing Commander,
Secretary to The
MEDITERRANEAN ALLIED AIR COMMITTEE.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION ROME 21/5 N.1142. 355/2/218

Copy I
please return here
21/5.

27/5

4290

2345

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1844

FROM : AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION, ALLIED COMMISSION, ROME.

TO : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY, ROME.

DATE : 3rd MAY, 1946.

REF. : AFSC/355/2/ORG.

REPAIR WORKSHOP FOR S.A. VEHICLES - FRIGORIFERA -

Reference your letter 301079/1/192/910/Coll. dated 6th March 1946.

2. The following letter has been received from the town Major Ladua. AG Area direct that should the occupants of this property be functioning as direct assistance to the Allies then it must continue as such.

If it is merely an Italian State concern then we release all control and desire its return to the rightful controlling body.

3. Reply received from Ministeroiai Trasporti, Ispettorato Regionale Autoveicoli, Centro di Roccva, II Vice Direttore Brigenti. endorsed

4. Await your instructions before taking further action.

Auluck.

A.G. SALTER, S/LDR.

FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL

DIRECTOR

AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION

4133

2346

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1) - Gli automezzi di questo Ministero dei Trasporti C.R.A. non sono in alcun modo adoperati dalle truppe Alleate ;

2) - Questo Centro C.R.A. attende dal Superiore Ministero la autorizzazione richiesta per l'occupazione di locali che gli consentirebbero l'immediato sgombero delle Officine di Brusegana della R.A., disposizioni che dovrebbero giungere tra pochi giorni.-

2341

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1837

From : Air Forces Sub Commission,
c/o 6th Armoured Division, Postal Unit, C.M.F.

To : Air Forces Sub Commission,
H.Q., Allied Commission, ROME.

2/5.
N135 Ob
355/2/Org.

Date : 25th April, 1945

Ref. : AFSC/622/P/2Q

REPAIR WORKSHOP FOR R.A. VEHICLES - PRUSSOAIA - 2nd Z.A.T.

Reference is made to our letter AFSC/622/P/2Q dated 4th April, 1946.

2. Attached is a copy of a letter to this office from the Town Major, Padua, concerning the above mentioned property, and a copy of our letter to the Gestione Rapparmamento Autocarri, Centro di Padova, with reply in respect of same.

B 1771

for F/Lt L.W.H. Underwood,
Air Forces Sub Commission,
Padua Detachment.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION - ALLIED SUB-COMMISSION - PADOVA

4196

2348

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1838

COPY

Ref: 408/TM/19a/2.

Tel: 22204.Pad.

16th, April, 1946.

Subject:-I.A.F. PROPERTY

To:

Air Forces Sub Commission
c/o 6 Armd Div Postal Unit.
C.M.F.

Reference our conversation of two weeks ago and copy of my letter 408/TM/19a/1 of 3rd April, '46.

86 Area direct that should the occupants of this property be functioning as direct assistance to the Allies then it must continue as such. Secondly if it is merely an Italian State concern then we release all control and desire its return to the rightful controlling body.

PADUA.
16th April,'46.

(Signed) Major.
34 Town Major.

4197

2349

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

COPIA

1830

From : Air Forces Sub Commission,
c/o 6th Armoured Division, Postal Unit, C.M.F.

To : Gestione Raggruppamento Autocarri del Ministero dei Trasporti - Via Roma N.5, PADOVA.
(Per conoscenza : Comando Nucleo 2° Z.A.T. Padova.)

Data : 20 Aprile 1946

Prot.: AFSC/S22/2/Ita

OFFICINE DI RIPARAZIONE DELLA R.A. DI PRUSCIANA.

Con l'approssimarsi del L.-., 26 Area, il Town Major di Firenze ci informa che poichè il "Ministero dei Trasporti" è alle dipendenze dello Stato Italiano, gli Alleati lasciano ogni controllo e decideranno che queste officine ritornino all'ente proprio, cioè alla Regia Aeronautica, che funzione sotto il controllo dell'Air Forces Sub Commission, Commissione Alleata.

2. Questo ufficio desidera sapere se gli automezzi del Ministero dei Trasporti che si trovano attualmente a Prusciana, sono in qualche modo usufruiti dagli Alleati.

3. Saremo grati di sapere la data approssimativa di quando la Regia Aeronautica potrà rioccupare queste officine.

A.T.JARVIS F/O for

(Pinnato) F/Lt L.F.L. Underwood,
Air Forces Sub Commission,
Field Detachment.

4.3.

2350

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1830

COPIA

MINISTERO DEI TRASPORTI
Ispettorato Generale della Motorizzazione Civile
e dei Trasporti in Concessione
GESTIONE RAGGRUPPAMENTO AUTOCARRI
CENTRO DI PADOVA
Tel. 20-555

Padova 24/4/46

IL DIRETTORE

N. 1971-13di prot.

OGGETTO : officine di riparazione R.A.
di Brusegana.-

AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION
c/o 6th Armoured Division, Postal Unit,
C.M.F.

P A D O V A

In riferimento alla Vs/ in data 20 aprile 1946 AFSC/622/P/EQ
Vi comunichiamo :-

1) - gli automezzi di questo Ministero dei Trasporti G.R.A. non sono in alcun modo adoperati dalle truppe Alleate;

2) - questo Centro G.R.A. attende dal Superiore Ministero la autorizzazione richiesta per l'occupazione di locali che gli consentirebbero l'immediato sgombero delle Officine di Brusegana della R.A., disposizione che dovrebbero giungere fra pochi giorni.-

(Firmato) MINISTERO DEI TRASPORTI
Gestione Raggruppamento Autoveicoli
CENTRO DI PADOVA
Il Vice Direttore FRIGNANI.

4194

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1829

FROM : Air Forces Sub-Commission.
Allied Commission. Rome.

TO : Mediterranean Allied Air Committee
Secretariat.

DATE : 29 April 1946.

REF. : AFSC/3550/org

1. Reference letter AFSC/3050/org dated 15 April 1946. Request reference be changed to AFSC/3550/org

2. Further reference to letter of 15 April 1946. Attached is copy of letter from Group Captain L. E. Jarman, Commanding AFSC, Milan, giving in detail the situation concerning the requisitioning of the Italian Air Force Building in Milan.

3. It is recommended that every effort be made to prevent the requisitioning of the Italian Air Force Building in Milan.

William L. Ley
WILLIAM L. LEY
Brigadier General, U.S.A.
Deputy Director

Attachment

4193

181A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Milan
To : Air Forces SubCommission, Rome
Date : 17th April 1946
Ref. : AFSC/M/355/ 2/Org

29/4.
17881 Oln
355/2/Org.

AFSC/3550

REQUISITIONING OF PREMISES - IAF HEADQUARTERS MILAN

On 14th April 1946 a party of American officers from Caserta visited the I.A.F. Headquarters Building, Milan to assess its suitability for the accomodation of their H.Q. personnel.

2. In order that the consequences of such a requisition may be appreciated the present information is transmitted.

3. All accomodation in the Presidio Aeronautica is fully occupied by I.A.F. personnel and equipment. An attached list (3 pages) demonstrates the scope and size of the organisation now housed in this H.Q., which apart from every type of aeronautical service also comprises several hundred tons of stores.

4. Since this H.Q. has been available for I.A.F., the I.A.F. have centralised within it all the offices, stores, materials and hundreds of personnel previously accomodated in other premises, which have now been handed back for use by civilians, firms and industries.

5. It is estimated that several months would be needed to transfer all the materials, installations and technical machinery. This would further involve a very great expence and would be complicated by the necessity to evacuate other premises to accomodate the displaced I.A.F.

6. Such a move would disperse and disorganise all the offices, depots and units which have been built into a central organisation and nullify much of the work of the past twelve months. It would further have serious consequences for all detachments dependent upon the H.Q. for administration, including the Unita' Aeree, Flight Units, Assistenza Volo, purchasing, collecting and supplying organisations, and the administration of ex-service personnel numbering about 10,000 persons.

4192

7. It is felt that every effort should be made to discourage the requisitioning of this Headquarters Building in view of the consequences it would involve, particularly as alternative acc-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 745017

REQUISITIONING OF PREMISES - IAF HEADQUARTERS MILAN

On 14th April 1946 a party of American officers from Caserta visited the I.A.F. Headquarters Building, Milan to assess its suitability for the accomodation of their H.Q. personnel.

2. In order that the consequences of such a requisition may be appreciated the present information is transmitted.

3. All accomodation in the Presidio Aeronautica is fully occupied by I.A.F. personnel and equipment. An attached list (3 pages) demonstrates the scope and size of the organisation now housed in this H.Q., which apart from every type of aeronautical service also comprises several hundred tons of stores.

4. Since this H.Q. has been available for I.A.F., the I.A.F. have centralised within it all the offices, stores, materials and hundreds of personnel previously accomodated in other premises, which have now been handed back for use by civilians, firms and industries.

5. It is estimated that several months would be needed to transfer all the materials, installations and technical machinery. This would further involve a very great expence and would be complicated by the necessity to evacuate other premises to accomodate the displaced I.A.F.

6. Such a move would disperse and disorganise all the offices, depots and units which have been built into a central organisation and nullify much of the work of the past twelve months. It would further have serious consequences for all detachments dependent upon the H.Q. for administration, including the Unita' Aerea, Flight Units, Assistenza Volo, purchasing, collecting and supplying organisations, and the administration of ex-service personnel numbering about 10.000 persons.

4192

7. It is felt that every effort should be made to discourage the requisitioning of this Headquarters Building in view of the consequences it would involve, particularly as alternative accomodation in the Royal Palace at Monza, which is of equal size, is available.

MILAN

L.E.JARMAN, G/C,
Commanding
AFSC MILAN

Copy to Town Major, Milan
General Drago, Comando Nucleo 1 ZAT Milano
Lt Col Bundahl, A.H.Q. Caserta

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

LIST OF OFFICES CONTAINED IN ITALIAN AERONAUTICAL COMMAND

HEADQUARTERS - MILAN

1°) Offices appertaining to N°1 Zone H.Q.

- Offices H.Q and its organisation.
- Chief of Staff Office & Garrison H.Q.
- Service Section H.Q.
- H.Q. Commands for Three Air Detachment.
- H.Q. Military Police.
- Chaplain Offices.
- Remistering Centre.
- Temporary Personnel Office
- Service Section
- Commissariato Section.
- Works and Bricks Directorate
- Construction Section.
- Armament Section.
- Signal Section.
- Medical Section.
- Military Hospital complete with therapeutic treatment rooms and other technical equipment - sick wards, dormitories etc.
- I.A.F. Military Police.
- Liaison Office with A.F.S.C.

2°) Offices depending directly from I.A.F. Ministry

- Intelligence & Epuration Departments.
- Information Office.
- Medical-Legal Institute with complete technical equipment (radiological, dental services etc).

3°) Offices at the disposal of the Air Ministry.

- Recruiting Centre.
- Dependent departments of Construction Section.
- " " " Service Section.
- " " " Commissariato Section.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1°) Offices appertaining to N°1 Zone H.Q.

- Offices H.Q and its organisation.
- Chief of Staff Office & Garrison H.Q.
- Service Section H.Q.
- H.Q. Commands for Three Air Detachment.
- H.Q. Military Police.
- Chaplain Offices.
- Remistering Centre.
- Temporary Personnel Office
- Service Section
- Commissariato Section.
- Works and Bricks Directorate
- Construction Section.
- Armament Section.
- Signal Section.
- Medical Section.
- Military Hospital complete with therapeutic treatment rooms and other technical equipment - sick wards, dormitories etc.
- I.A.F. Military Police.
- Liaison Office with A.F.S.C.

2°) Offices depending directly from I.A.F. Ministry

- Intelligence & Epuration Departments.
- Information Office.
- Mediaal-Legal Institute with complete technical equipment (radiological, dental services etc).

3°) Offices at the disposal of the Air Ministry.

- Recruiting Centre.
- Dependent departments of Construction Section.
- " " " Service Section. 4191
- " " " Commisariato.Section.
- " " " Armament Section.
- " " " Medical Section.
- " " " Bricks & Works Section.
- " " " Purchasing Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

4°) Indipendent Offices

- A.F.S.C.
- Relief Association for Dependents of Airmen killed in Action.
- Airmen's Welfare Society & Legal Aid.
- Airmen's Welfare Shop
- Civil Employee Directorate
- Dependent Departments of Aeronautical Command of Nothern Italy.

5°) Supply Organisations

- Officers Mess.
- N.C.O.'s Mess.
- O.R.s. Mess
- Civilian Personnel Mess.
- Tailoring departments for I.A.F. personnel.
- Shoemakers workshop.
- Barbers shop.
- Food supply stores for all Units of the Area with distrib= uting Offices and Stores.

6°) Barracks

- Premises equipped and occupied by 60 Officers.
- " " " " " 150 N.C.O.s
- Barracks for O.R.s occupied by 500 ORS
- Guard rooms.
- Prison & detention cells.

7°) Technical installations.

- M.T. Section with more than 50 vehicles.
- Workshop with 10 machines
- Carpenter W/shop with 8 machines.
- Service Station for maintenance and repair vehicles.
- Met.Centre.
- Radio Transmitting & Receiving Centre.
- Telegraph & Telewriting Depts.
- Telephone switchboard.
- Electrical Dept.
- Photographic Laboratores.
- Workshop for R.T. installations.
- Armament Workshops.

8°) Stores

4190

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5°) Supply Organisations

- Officers Mess.
- N.C.O.'s Mess.
- O.R.s. Mess
- Civilian Personnel Mess.
- Tailoring departments for I.A.F. personnel.
- Shoemakers workshop.
- Barbers shop.
- Food supply stores for all Units of the Area with distrub= uting Offices and Stores.

6°) Barracks

- Premises equipped and occupied by 60 Officers.
- " " " " " 150 N.C.O.s
- Barracks for O.R.s occupied by 500 ORS
- Guard rooms.
- Prison & detention cells.

7°) Technical installations.

- M.T. Section with more than 50 vehicles.
- Workshop with 10 machines
- Carpenter W/shop with 8 machines.
- Service Station for maintenance and repair vehicles.
- Met.Centre.
- Radio Transmitting & Receiving Centre.
- Telegraph & Telewriting Depts.
- Telephon switchboard.
- Electrical Dept.
- Photographic Laboratores.
- Workshop for R.T. installations.
- :Armament Workshops.

8°) Stores

4190

	Weight in tonnage
- Central Food Supply for the Units of 4 regions (including wine).....	150
- M.T. Material Store.....	50
- Stores Equipment for Flying Control and Communication.....	100
- Barracks material Store (excluding office Forniture).....	60

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 745017

	Weight in tonnage
- Clothing Store.....	25
- Food Store for Mess	30
- Mediacl Material (with the exception of Medical-Legal Institute)	2
- Printing Store/.....	9
- Armes Store and accessories.....	3
- Special Material Stores (photographic, consumable etc).....	10
- Works and Bricks Store and minor maintenance.....	3
	442

The various departments of Aeronautical Headquarters Milan are essential for the direction, administration and well-being of the whole aeronautical framework spread over four Regions (Lombardia-Piemonte Liguria and Emilia) and consisting of :-

- 11 I.A.F. Garrisons
- 3 working airfields
- 10 Airfield Detachments.
- 20 Stores and Depots.
- 4 Repair Workshops for M.T. vehicles and engines.
- 8 Works & Bricks Directorate.
- 12 Technical supervision offices.
- 1 Flight Assistance
- 1 Radio Met-Centre.
- 21 Met-Sections.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

2359

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

180A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Commending Officer, PISA Air Base,
U.S. Army Air Station - PISA -
APO 528 - C.M.F.

Date : 26th April, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

PISA AIRPORT BARRACKS (S. GIUSTO)

Reference the above-mentioned Barracks this Headquarters have been approached by the Italian Air Ministry with a view of obtaining the use of part of these premises for the use of Italian Air Force Personnel.

2. It is suggested that an independent entrance could be made by erecting barbed wire around part of the Barracks, which would be the responsibility of the Italian Air Force to guard.

3. The Italian Air Force are extremely short of accommodation, they are at present occupying property in PISA Town which they could evacuate if they were able to transfer to Pisa airport.

4. It would be appreciated if you would let us know the set up so as we can advise the Italian Air Ministry accordingly.

A. G. SALTER, S/LDR.,
AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES S/C.

4187

2360

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

179A
(T)

From : Stato Maggiore R.A.
To : Air Forces Sub Commission Rome
Date : 12th April 1946
Ref : 201619/Od.7/1461 Coll

C.o Pisa Air Base U.S. Army Via S. Jacopo
PISA
4 f o 5 28

PISA AIRPORT BARRACKS (S. GIUSTO)

1. Owing to the shortage of premises in Pisa, the arrangements for the Offices and personnel constituting the Aeronautical Command is a problem.

2. Regarding the above mentioned, we kindly ask the Sub Commission to examine the possibilities for the R.A. Command to use a part or all, of the R.A. Military Barracks at the S. Giusto Airport.

3. With this solution we could encounterd the demands by the people of Pisa, by handing back the premises at present occupied by the R.A. Pisa Command for Administration.

4. We point out, if it is tought necessary that, the part of the premises occupied by the R.A. personnel be isolated from the the part of the premises occupied by the Allies in the Airport, by putting up some barbed wire or by having an independent entrances from the one used by the Allies.

5. Meanwhile we are awaiting to know a reply in regard to this matter by the Sub Commission.

CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
REMONDINO

Translated by Sgt. Albertini.M.

1514

355/2/07
4187

2361

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

G/VC.

STATO MAGGIORE R.AERONAUTICA

II REPARTO - ORDINAMENTO

---==o==---

Sezione Ordinamento

M.I.C.

Roma, lì 12 APR 1946 1798

All' AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION - A. C.
(Tramite UFFICIO DI COLLEGAMENTO)
= R O M A =

Prot. N° 20.619/od.7 / 1461 Coll.

OGGETTO: Caserme dell'Aeroporto di PISA (S.Giusto).-

e, per conoscenza:

AL COMANDO DELLA 3ª ZONA AEREA TERRITORIALE = R O M A =

- - - - - - - - - - - -

1°) - La nota grave situazione edilizia della città di PISA rende particolarmente difficile la sistemazione degli uffici e del personale costituenti quel Presidio Aeronautico.-

2°) - In relazione a quanto sopra, si prega codesta A.F.S.C. di voler esaminare l'eventualità di concedere in uso alla R.Aeronautica le Caserme Truppa dell'Aeroporto di S.GIUSTO, od almeno parte di esse.-

3°) - Con tale soluzione si verrebbe incontro anche alle necessità della cittadinanza di PISA, in quanto l'Amministrazione Aeronautica lascerebbe liberi i locali che attualmente sono occupati, in città, dal Presidio Aeronautico.-

4°) - Si precisa che, se ritenuto necessario, la parte dei fabbricati che verrebbe occupata dal personale della R.A. potrebbe essere isolata a mezzo recinzione di filo spinato e provvista di un ingresso indipendente da quello di cui usufruiscono i Reparti Alleati di stanza nell'Aeroporto in questione.-

5°) - Si resta in attesa di conoscere l'esito del benevolo interessamento al riguardo da parte di codesta A.F.S.C.-

STATO MAGGIORE R. AERONAUTICA

IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
Ordine
IL SOTTOCAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
DELLA R. AERONAUTICA
~ 4186

2362

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1478

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : R.A. "Stato Maggiore"
III Repair Services.

Date : 12th April, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

REPAIR WORKSHOPS FOR R.A. VEHICLES BRUSEGNANA - 2ND Z. A. T.

Reference your letter 301075/L, 198/910 Coll, dated 6th March, 46.

2. Contact has been made between the Town Major and HQ 86 Area, requesting the s/m property be decontrolled in order that the Italian Air Ministry may regain possession for purposes of reconstruction and eventual occupation.

3. Further information will be forwarded to you when received.

A.C.SALTER, S/LDR.,
AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES S/C.

4185

2363

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

C0 8/177A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission,
c/o 6th Armoured Division, Postal Unit, C.M.F.

To : Air Forces Sub Commission,
H.Q., Allied Commission, ROME.

Date : 4th April, 1946

Ref. : AFSC/322/2/24

REPAIR WORKSHOP FOR R.A. VEHICLES - PRESCIANA - 168A
2° Z.A.T.

Reference is made to your letter AFSC/353/2/ORG dated 19th March, 1946.

2. Contact has been made with the Town Major Padua with a view to derequisitioning the above workshop.

3. A copy of the letter from the Town Major to H.Q. 86 Area is enclosed.

R. T. James
for F/Lt L.W.L. Underwood, F/O
Air Forces Sub Commission,
Padua Detachment.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION - ROME - ALLIED SUB-COMMISSION
PADOVA

11/4.
N 479 ae
355/2/org

2364

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

177B.

COPY

To:- '2' 56 Area C.M.F. (Venice)

From:- 406 Town Major.

Ref.:-406/TM/132/1

Subject:- REQUISITIONING.

The u/m I.A.F. Properties were in the past controlled by A.L.G. Major Hessler (ex Pro.Commer.Padua) who handed these properties over to Gestione Raggruppamento Autocarri Centro di Padua which was at that time controlled by A.L.G. and has since relegated to Italian State control (Ministero dei Trasporti). This concern is at present in occupation.

I.A.F. M.T. Workshops - Brusegana (Padua).

The Italian Air Ministry - Rome are requesting that this property be de-controlled by the Allies in order that they may regain possession for purposes of reconstruction and eventual occupation.

May authority for this be given please.

(Signed) Major.
406 Town Major.

Padua.
3rd.April'46.

Copy to:- Air Forces Sub Commission,
c/o 6 Armd Div. Postal Unit C.M.F.

416.

2366

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

146A

(7)

T R A N S L A T I O N

From : I.A.M. Minister's Cabinet - ROME.

To : A.F.S.C., A.C. ROME.

Date : 4th April, 1946.

Ref. : Prot. No. 8412/1346 Coll.

DEREQUISITIONING OF "VILLA DELLA SALUTE"

1414

Reference your letter AFSC/355/2/Org., dated 25th March, 1946, while we thank you very much for your courteous interest in the matter, we inform you that the "Villa della Salute", has been derequisitioned w.e.f. 23-2-46 and handed back to their owners represented by a member of the "Istituto Fendola" - SIENA.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION 29 MAR 1946

THE CHIEF OF THE CABINET
(Col. LUDOVICO)

Translated by Maria Teresa.

4182

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

M.T.R.

176 P

MINISTERO AERONAUTICA
GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO

Segreteria

Prot. N. 8412

Roma, - 4 APR. 1946 1946

1346 cdk

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA- A.C.
(tramite Ufficio di Collegamento)
= S E D E =

OGGETTO: Derequisizione "Villa della Salute".-

Con riferimento al foglio n.AFSC/355/2/ORG in data 25/3/1946 nel ringraziare per il cortese interessamento si comunica che la "Villa della Salute" é stata derequisita in data 23/2/1946 e riconsegnata ai legittimi proprietari rappresenta ti dal delegato dell'Istituto "Pendola" di Siena.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
(Colonnello Pil. D.LUDOVICO)

4181

2367

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

175 A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Italian Air Ministry,
Cabinet of the Minister.

Date : 2nd April, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

VILLA DELLA SALUTE

The following reply has been received from the British Authorities with regard to our enquiries re the above-mentioned building.

2. The "Villa della Salute" is not a British requisition and has not been for some time.

3. It is now occupied by the Institute for Deaf and Dumb Children. It is suggested that further enquiries be addressed direct to them.

A. G. SALTER, S/LDR.,
AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION.

4180

2368

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Subject:- Requisitioning.

573/ACC/83.

174 A

Air Forces Sub Commission.
A.C. MGE.

170 A

Reference your AFSC/355/2/Org dated 25th. March. 1946.

1. The "Villa Della Salute" is not a British requisition and, it is understood that, it has not been for some considerable time.

2. It is now occupied by the " Institute for Deaf and Dumb Children ".

3. There is now no Town Major at Leghorn, and future correspondence on this matter should be addressed to the Town Major, Florence, or Commandant di Loggia, Leghorn.

1/4

C.M.F.
29. March. 46.
JM/ELG.

14p N/281

355/2/Org

Lieut - Colonel. R.A.
Commanding 573 Coast Regiment. R.A.

1179

2369

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

173 A

G.O.C.

I visited 9 CAR BARI on 21 March. I found the Italian Airforce still in full possession of CASERMA MILANO having received no orders to move. This in spite of the fact that on 25 Feb General Caforna had got the Italian Air Ministry to agree to move the troops by 1 March into tents if necessary.

The Airforce contention is that they hold valuable stores for which they have no alternative accommodation.

9 Terr Comd have offered accommodation for these stores.

The Airforce are refusing to move until they get a direct order from their Ministry to do so and that, up to date, has not been forthcoming.

I suggest that the only course now open is for you to see Air Vice Marshall Erodie and ask him to make the Italian Air Ministry give orders immediately for the Barracks to be completely vacated by 1 April.

M W Stone

B.C.3.

25. March 46.

Org (Sk, Smith & Sec.)

MWS/sb

Please arrange to speak [illegible]

KB 25/3

5172

172A

Subject: Accommodation - BARI.

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION AC
(M.M.I.A.)

Q.224

22 March 1946.

TO : Air Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission.

1. Please see below extract from a Report made to this HQ by 9 B.L.U. at BARI.
It refers to release of barrack accommdation by ITALIAN Air Force in favour of an Army Training Centre at which the first post war call-up of conscripts, 3,200 strong, were due to arrive as from 15 March 46.

" Italian Air Force

6. A long struggle by the Ministry of War with the Air Ministry, and the personal intervention of General Cadorna, resulted in an order for the 800 Air Force personnel to move out of Caserma Milano by 1 March 46, if necessary into tents. The order was not carried out, the reason given was that the valuable Air Force Stores in Caserma Milano could only be moved into a suitable building. Suitable storage was provided by 9 Terr Comd in LECCE, and I am informed that the Air Force has begun to move today.

see side Cmd over

7. The lack of co-operation displayed by the Italian Air Force has been considerable.

Situation

8. In the meantime, temporary arrangements have been made for the accommodation of recruits who are due in batches of 250 to 280 daily from 16 to 29 March 46.

9. The arrangements are as follows :-

4177

Caserma Falanga - to take one and a half bns.

Caserma S.Pasquale- one bn to be accommodated in the wooden huts existing between barrack blocks, until the latter are ready.

Caserma Milano - Half a bn to be accommodated in

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1. Please see below extract from a Report made to this HQ by 9 B.L.U. at BARI.

It refers to release of barrack accommdation by ITALIAN Air Force in favour of an Army Training Centre at which the first post war call-up of conscripts, 3,200 strong, were due to arrive as from 15 March 46.

" Italian Air Force

6. A long struggle by the Ministry of War with the Air Ministry, and the personal intervention of General Cadorna, resulted in an order for the 800 Air Force personnel to move out of Caserma Milano by 1 March 46, if necessary into tents. The order was not carried out, the reason given was that the valuable Air Force Stores in Caserma Milano could only be moved into a suitable building. Suitable storage was provided by 9 Terr Comd in LECCE, and I am informed that the Air Force has begun to move today.

7. The lack of co-operation displayed by the Italian Air Force has been considerable.

Situation

8. In the meantime, temporary arrangements have been made for the accommodation of recruits who are due in batches of 250 to 280 daily from 16 to 29 March 46.

9. The arrangements are as follows :-

Caserma Falanga - to take one and a half bns. 4177 -

Caserma S.Pasquale- one bn to be accommodated in the wooden huts existing between barrack blocks, until the latter are ready.

Caserma Milano - Half a bn to be accommodated in the barrack blocks that have been prepared, i.e. the ones that were not occupied by Air Force personnel or stores.

25/3 Mp. N128 356/109

/2.....

Delay

10. The delay

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

4073

Delay

10. The delay of one month that has occurred was due to the lack of confidence of contractors in the Italian Authorities. I am informed by General Boselli that it is not by any means certain that the treasury will grant any sum further to the 11 million lire they have paid, though the War Ministry has authorised a total expenditure of 38 million.

11. The passive attitude adopted by the Italian Air Force over Caserma Milano, was only finally overcome by a visit from General di Brig. Liuzzi from Ministry of War, and has further delayed progress by a fortnight. They were first requested to move 2½ months ago."

2. It is appreciated that your Sub Commission has already been in touch with the Air Ministry on this subject. The above report is brought to your notice in order that you may represent the desirability of more effective co-operation between the services concerned.

R.A. Cunningham

1 Major General,
M.M.I.A.

Copy to: 9 BLU, BARI

ARCS/fw

4170

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 745014

2373

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1710

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. RCME.

To : Italian Air Ministry (Att. Ldaison Office).

Date : 25th March, 1946.

Ref. : AF30/355/2/Org.

DEREQUISITIONING OF "VILLA DELLA SALUTE"

With ref. to your 2464/432 Coll, dated 31.1.46.

2. Considerable efforts have been made to obtain authority for the use by the IAF of certain buildings on Pisa airfield.

3. Unfortunately this has not been permitted by the local Commander as the field is still considered an operational airfield.

4. The Town Major at Leghorn is again being contacted with a view to the IAF staying in possession of "Villa della Salute" until such time as alternative arrangements can be made.

D. H. G. SMITH, S/LDR.,
AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION.

417

2374

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

170 A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Town Major - LEGORN.

Date : 25th March, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

DEREQUISITIONING OF "VILLA DELLA SALUTE"

149 A

With reference to our letter dated 5 Feb. 46, regarding the above building.

2. Efforts have been made by this Sub-Commission to obtain alternative accommodation for the IAF occupying unit.

3. Unfortunately we have met with no success and you are requested not to take dorequisitioning action until such time as alternative accommodation has been found.

4. It is brought to your notice that the IAF unit concerned is engaged in administration on behalf of IAF ex POW.

D. H. G. SMITH, S/LDR.,
AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION.

4184

2375

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

169 A

EN-4-21

1st Ind

AG 601
Headquarters, NATOUSA, APO 528, US Army. 15 March 1946

TO: Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

Decision cannot be changed at this time due to operational status of Pisa Airfield.

FOR THE COMMANDING OFFICER:

Robert L. Mason

ROBERT L. MASON
Capt., AC
Adjutant

1 Incl: Derequisitioning of the Villa Della Salute.

see B. see 161A 169B 150A.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION ALLIED COMMISSION 168 CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS 355/1/47

M. D. 20633

DISPATCHED
ENGR
Date 15 March 46
Time

2378

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AG 601 1st Ind EN-4-21
Headquarters, NATOUSA, APO 528, US Army. 15 March 1946

TO: Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

Decision cannot be changed at this time due to operational status of Pisa Airfield.

FOR THE COMMANDING OFFICER:

ROBERT L. MASON
Capt., AC
Adjutant

1 Inel: Derequisitioning of the Villa Della Salute.

2377

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

169B

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : The Commanding Officer,
N.A.F.G.D.
APO 528 - U.S. Army.

Date : 5th March, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

BARRACK ACCOMMODATION

150A 161A

With reference to your AG 601, EN-4-21, dispatched 16 Feb. 46, and our AFSC/355/2/Org. dated 5th Feb. 1946.

2. It is felt that our letter did not give you a full enough picture of the reasons for our request.

3. We are enclosing a copy of a letter from the Italian Air Ministry which may enable you to reconsider your decision.

J. W. Gilday

J. W. GILDAY,
MAJOR, AIR CORPS,
AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION.

417
M. D. 020683 RECEIVED
ENGR MAR 14 1946
Date
1771 Time 1530

2378

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

169C

C O P Y

From : Minister's Cabinet,
I.A.M. (Attention Liaison Office)

To : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

Date : 31/1/46.

Ref. : 2464/432 Coll.

DEREQUISITIONING OF THE "VILLA DELLA SALUTE"

This Ministry, some time ago, was under the obligation, of requisitioning at Leghorn "Villa della Salute" in order to turn into a Disposal Centre for ex. P.O.Ws (C.A.R.P.). This building was the property of the Royal Institute for deaf and mutes, the main office of which is at Siena.

2. In answer to repeated requests made by the above-mentioned Institute we have examined the possibilities of derequisitioning this Villa, but we had to look for another place as substitute.

3. The best solution found so far, would be no transfer the C.A.R.P. from Leghorn to Pisa where the barracks at the Aerodrome, at present requisitioned ~~by A.F.S.C.~~ and completely empty, would provide an ideal building for the purpose required.

4. It is therefore requested from A.F.S.C., and if convenient, that necessary steps be taken to derequisition these barracks. By means of barbed wire the building could be isolated from other Allied constructions and working plants.

5. We would also like to stress the fact that the Town Major of Leghorn, under pressure of the "Pendola" Institute is threatening to take action against us. In a recent interview with the C.O. of the Italian Air Force Garrison at Leghorn, he stated that the villa had to be handed over to its former owners by the end of the month. Should this take place our Department would be faced by serious and ~~and~~ unsourmontable difficulties.

6. We hereby request that Air Forces Sub-Commission interceed on our behalf in awaiting settlement to statement 4, and in order to suspend any action to be taken by the Town Major.

(Sgd) Head of the Cabinet
(Col. LUDOVICO)

4170

2379

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

168A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : A.F.S.C., Detachment PADUA.

Date : 19th March, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

REPAIR WORKSHOP FOR R.A. VEHICLES - BRUSEGNANA - 2nd Z.A.T.

166A(t)
40 A
47A(t)

Enclosed please find correspondence on the above subject.

2. Please investigate and make local arrangements as far as possible and inform us of what action has been taken.

D. H. G. SMITH, S/LDR.,
AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION.

4169

167A

FROM :- Air Forces Sub-Commission,
Allied Commission, Milan.

TO :- Col. Arrigoni, Comandante Aeroporto di Linate, Milano.
(tramite Ufficio di Collegamento, Sede).

DATE :- 15th March 1946.

REF :- AFSC/A/355/2/ORG.

18/3.
Ab N10
355/2/org

CONCESSIONI RICHIESTE DALLA 'TRASPORTI AEREI'

Si allega una copia di una lettera ricevuta dalla ditta 'Trasporti Aerei'. Detta lettera conferma gli accordi raggiunti tra i loro rappresentanti, il Colonnello Arrigoni, l'ufficiale comandante del distaccamento Polacco ed il Tenente Reid, riguardo alla concessione di hangars, uffici ed altre sistemazioni che debbono essere fatte per i 'Trasporti Aerei' sull'aeroporto.

2. Essendo stati questi accordi già raggiunti, questa lettera rappresenta solamente una conferma ufficiale per regolarizzare l'occupazione dei locali da parte dei rappresentanti della Ditta.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION - ALLIED SUB-COMMISSION - MILAN

F/o
L.E. JARMAN G/C
Commanding
A.F.S.C. MILAN.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DATA :- 15 Marzo 1945.

REF :- APSC/M/355/2/ORG.

4/Ab Mio

355/2/org

CONCESSIONI RICHIESTE DALLA 'TRASPORTI AEREI'

Si allega una copia di una lettera ricevuta dalla ditta 'Trasporti Aerei'. Detta lettera conferma gli accordi raggiunti tra i loro rappresentanti, il Colonnello Arrigoni, l'ufficiale comandante del distaccamento Polacco ed il Tenente Reid, riguardo alla concessione di hangars, uffici ed altre sistemazioni che debbono essere fatte per i 'Trasporti Aerei' sull'aeroporto.

2. Essendo stati questi accordi già raggiunti, questa lettera rappresenta solamente una conferma ufficiale per regolarizzare l'occupazione dei locali da parte dei rappresentanti della Ditta.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION - ALLIED SUB-COMMISSION MILAN

Flo

L.E. JARMAN G/C
Commanding
A.P.S.C. MILAN.

Copia a :- A.P.S.C., A.C., Rome (for info.).
Trasporti Aerei, Via S.Nicolao 10, Milano

4107

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

167B

TRASPORTI AEREI S.A.R.L.

Sede in Milano

Milano 13 Marzo 1946
Via S.Nicolao 10
Telefoni 19167
88889

DA :- Trasporti Aerei = Milano

A :- Sotto Commissione Alleata per l'Aviazione = Milano

SOGGETTO :- Concessione di Uffici; hangars; ricovero per automezzi all'aeroporto Forlanini.

La sottoscritta Soc. a.r.l. 'Trasporti Aerei' rivolge con la presente istanza a codesta On.le sotto-Commissione affinchè voglia intervenire presso la Direzione dell'Aeroporto Forlanini a ciò che gli siano concessi in uso gli uffici già visti stamane in occasione del sopraluogo coll effettuato con l'Egr.Sig.Tenente Reid ed indicati dal sig.Col.Arrigoni.
Inoltre chiederebbe la concessione, per uso degli aerei che prossimamemte voleranno per conto della Società, di parte degli hangars attualmente occupati parzialmente da una sezione di aviazione polacca, pure visitati stamane.
Si inoltre pure richiesta di una autorimessa per il ricovero di automezzi della Società, la cui presenza al campo sarebbe necessaria in relazione all'attività da svolgersi dalla 'Trasporti Aerei'.=

In attesa di cortese riscontro e ringraziando sentitamente, nel mentre ci teniamo a completa disposizione, porgiamo i nostri più distinti ossequi.

4164

TRASPORTI AEREI s.a.r.l.
L'Amministratore Delegato

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

DA :- Trasporti Aerei = Milano

A :- Sotto Commissione Alleata per l'Aviazione = Milano

SOGGETTO :- Concessione di Uffici; hangars; ricovero per automezzi all'aeroporto Forlanini.

La sottoscritta Soc. a.r.l. 'Trasporti Aerei' rivolge con la presente istanza a codesta On.le Sotto-Commissione affinchè voglia intervenire presso la Direzione dell'Aeroporto Forlanini a ciò che gli siano concessi in uso gli uffici già visti stamane in occasione del sopraluogo colà effettuato con l'Egr.Sig.Tenente Reid ed indicatici dal sig.Col.Arrigoni.
Inoltre chiederebbe la concessione, per uso degli aerei che prossimamente voleranno per conto della Società, di parte degli hangars attualmente occupati parzialmente da una sezione di aviazione polacca, pure visitati stamane.
Si inoltre pure richiesta di una autorimessa per il ricovero di automezzi della Società, la cui presenza al campo sarebbe necessaria in relazione all'attività da svolgersi dalla 'Trasporti Aerei'.=

In attesa di cortese riscontro e ringraziando sentitamente, nè mentre ci teniamo a completa disposizione, porgiamo i nostri più distinti ossequi.

4167

TRASPORTI AEREI s.a.r.l.
l'Amministratore Delegato

Gaslini

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 743017

2384

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

167A(t)

T R A N S L A T I O N

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. MILAN.

To : Col. Arrigoni, Comandante Aeroporto di Linate, Milano.
(Through Liaison Office).

Date : 15th March, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

CONCESSIONS REQUESTED BY "AIR TRANSPORT" FIRM

Please find enclosed herewith copy of a letter received from the "Trasporti Aerei" Firm. This letter confirms the agreement reached between the representatives of the a/m Firm, Col. Arrigoni, the Officer in charge of the Polish Detachment and Lt. Reid, regarding the handing over to the a/m Firm of hangars, offices and other installations on the airport.

2. Due to the fact that this agreement has already been reached, this letter is to be considered as an official confirmation of the occupation of the buildings by the personnel of the Firm in question.

L.E. JARMAN, G/C,
Commanding,
A.F.S.C. MILAN.

Copy to AFSC AC Rome.

Translated by Maria Teresa.

re 167B(t)

4166

2385

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1673(t)

TRANSLATION

From : Trasporti Aerei, S.A.R.L. - MILAN,

To : A.F.S.C., A.C. MILAN.

Date : 13th March, 1946.

Ref. : ---

HANDING OVER OF OFFICES, HANGARS AND M.T. SHEDS ON FORLANINI AIRPORT

We shall be very grateful if you will kindly contact the Forlanini Airport authorities and obtain permission for us to use the offices indicated to us by Col. Arrigoni and this morning visited by Lt. REID.

Furthermore we would appreciate it if we could be granted the use of part of the hangars now partially occupied by a Branch of the Polish Air Force, for the use of our A/C, which will start operating in the near future.

We also require an M.T. Maintenance Shed for all vehicles which will be used by this Firm in connection with its activities.

We await your kind reply and would like to thank you very much. While we place ourselves at your complete disposal, please accept our best regards.

'AIR TRANSPORT'
Mr. GASLINI

Translated by Maria Teresa.

2386

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

166 A

From : R.A. Stato Maggiore, III Reparto Servizi

To : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C., ROME. (LT)

Date : 6th March, 1946.

Ref. : 301075/L.19/B/910 Coll.

see 168 A

REPAIR WORKSHOP FOR R.A. VEHICLES
BRUSEGANA - 2nd Z.A.T.

474

We beg to point out that against your communication with a letter AFSC/355/2/Org. dated 7th September, 45, and para.2 of a letter AFSC/878/MT. dated 30th September, we have not been notified t that the workshops of Brusegana have been de-requisitioned so far.

2. As we want to re-build the workshop for repairing the vehicles of 2nd ZAT., will please inform us about the provisions the Allied Authorities in Padua want to adopt for the de-requisition of the above-mentioned workshops?

IL SOTTOCAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
Col. Pil. A. REMONDINO

(signed)

Translated by Bianca Bevacqua

1413
355/2/org. Ab M893
878/MT

4164

2387

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

AM/CO

STATO MAGGIORE R. AERONAUTICA
III REPARTO - SERVIZI
Sezione Logistica

Roma li 6 marzo 1946

ALL'A.C. - A.F.S.C.

= R O M A =

(tramite Ufficio Collegamento)

Prot.n°Serv/ 301075 /L.19/B/910 Coll.

OGGETTO: Officina riparazioni auto della R.A. - BRUSEGANA - 2ª Z.A.T. -

Si fa presente che in contrasto a quanto comunicato col foglio AFSC/355/2/Org del 7 Settembre 1945 e col paragrafo 2° del foglio AFSC/878/M.T. del 30 Settembre 1945, non risulta che i capannoni dell'ex-officina di Brusegana siano stati ancora derequisiti.-

Poichè necessita ricostituire l'Officina Riparazioni Auto della 2ª Z.A.T., si prega voler comunicare quali provvedimenti le Autorità Alleate di Padova intendano adottare per la derequisizione dei capannoni in questione .-

IL SOTTOCAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
Colonnello [illegible]

4103

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1654

From:- Air Forces Sub-Commission,
Allied Commission,
c/o Naples Liaison Office, APO.394.

To :- Officer Commanding,
B.R.D., Benevento.

Date:- 11th March, 1946.

Ref :- AFSC/A/355/ORG.

REQUISITIONED PREMISES.

1. Confirming interview of undersigned with your Adjutant today, it will be very much appreciated if this Sub-Commission may be informed at the time the B.R.D. intend relinquishing their premises at Benevento. They were previously in use by the Italian Air Force who are anxious to return as soon as possible.

(L.G.Watkins)
Flight Lieutenant, Commanding
Air Forces Sub Commission
Naples Detachment

Copy to:-

Regia Aeronautica, Posillipo.
A.F.S.C., A.C., Rome.

AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION 866
355/2/org

2389

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

164A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : The Commanding Officer,
N.A.F.C.D.
APO 528 - U.S. Army.

Date : 5th March, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

BARRACK ACCOMMODATION

161A

With reference to your AG 601, EM-4-21, dispatched 16 Feb. 46, and our AFSC/355/2/Org. dated 5th Feb. 1946.

150A

2. It is felt that our letter did not give you a full enough picture of the reasons for our request. 145A

3. We are enclosing a copy of a letter from the Italian Air Ministry which may enable you to reconsider your decision.

J. W. GILDAY,
MAJOR, AIR CORPS,
AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION.

4167

2390

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

163A
(L)

TRANSLATION

FROM : Italian Air Ministry.

All Min's

REPORT ON THE "MILANO" BARRACK IN BARI

The I.A.F. personnel at the moment accomodated in the "Milano" Barracks is up to now composed of 815 men (and not 300) including personnel of the Armoury School and 304th Communication Depot, Bari.

This Barrack is the only transit centre for all military personnel asked for by the various ZATs or IAF Commands and sent on to Bari for employment by the ZAT and "Unita' Aerea".

Furthermore it must also accommodate and issue food rations to personnel belonging to Companies which are at the disposal of the Allies; these companies once formed go to the Milano Barracks as the ZAT cannot offer them any accommodation.

The ZAT Command states that it is not possible to release the Barracks in question to the Army unless new buildings be allotted to the I.A.F. to accommodate the large number of personnel belonging to the Units located at Bari, and personnel which continuously arrive in transit at Bari.

Should the Allied Command release the whole of the I.A.F. Garrison Barracks at present more than half occupied by them, we will be able to accommodate only the personnel excluding the 304th Communications Depot and Armoury School.

The Depot stores mostly equipment belonging to the I.A.F. Communications Directorate.

Rome 11th Feb.1946.

Translated by Maria Teresa.

28/2.
Ab 1762
355/2/org.

4160

Mod. 11

1631

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

SITUAZIONE DELLA CASERMA "MILANO" IN BARI

La forza presente nella Caserma "Milano" è, in data odierna, di 815 e non di 300 uomini, ivi compreso il personale della Scuola Armieri e del 304° Deposito Comunicazioni, che colà risiedono.

La Caserma costituisce l'unico centro d'affluenza e smistamento militari richiamati da altre Zone per Comandi di Aeronautica e inviati a Bari per le necessità dell'Aerozona e dell'Aerounità; e inoltre deve fronteggiare le esigenze per l'alloggio e il vettovagliamento del personale appartenente alle Compagnie a disposizione degli Alleati; compagnie che all'atto del loro accoglimento fluiscono alla Caserma "Milano", non avendo l'Aerozona altre possibilità di sistemazione.

A parere del Comando di Zona non è possibile restituire la Caserma al R°Esercito senza poter prima disporre di locali che consentano la sistemazione del numeroso personale appartenente agli Enti dislocati a Bari ed al personale che affluisce a Bari continuamente.

Qualora il Comando Alleato restituisca totalmente la Caserma presidiaria della R.A. da esso attualmente occupata per oltre metà, si potrà fronteggiare le esigenze del solo personale con l'esclusione però del Deposito e della Scuola Allievi.

Il Deposito immagazzina in maggior parte materiali pregiati della Direzione delle Comunicazioni della R.Aeronautica.

Roma, lì 11 Febbraio 1946=

4159

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

SITUAZIONE DELLA CASERMA "MILANO" IN BARI

La forza presente nella Caserma "Milano" èi, in data odierna, di 815 e non di 300 uomini, ivi compreso il personale della Scuola Armieri e del 304° Deposito Comunicazioni, che colà risiedono.

La Caserma costituisce l'unico centro d'affluenza e smistamento militari richiamati da altre Zone per Comandi di Aeronautica e inviati a Bari per le necessità dell'Aerozona e dell'Aerounità; e inoltre deve fronteggiare le esigenze per l'alloggio e il vettovagliamento del personale appartenente alle Compagnie a disposizione degli Alleati; compagnie che all'atto del loro accoglimento fluiscono alla Caserma "Milano", non avendo l'Aerozona altre possibilità di sistemazione.

A parere del Comando di Zona non è possibile restituire la Caserma al R°Esercito senza poter prima disporre di locali che consentano la sistemazione del numeroso personale appartenente agli Enti dislocati a Bari ed al personale che affluisce a Bari continuamente.

Qualora il Comando Alleato restituisca totalmente la Caserma presidiaria della R.A. da esso attualmente occupata per oltre metà, si potrà fronteggiare le esigenze del solo personale con l'esclusione però del Deposito e della Scuola Allievi.

Il Deposito immagazzina in maggior parte materiali pregiati della Direzione delle Comunicazioni della R.Aeronautica.

Roma, lì 11 Febbraio 1946=

4139

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

2393

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

355/2/Org.
1627

See Mins.

BARI - BARRACKS

Ten. SACCARDO (Demanio Section) Telephone N. 489051 - Ext. 3950.

28-2-46 Informed me that Bari accommodation problem is settled.
I.A.F. personnel are moving out and orders per telegram have been sent on the 27-2 by the I.A.M. to Col. SGARLATA BARI (and for information to "Stato Maggiore" Regio Esercito, Rome).
Move will take a few days.
Maj. King (MMIA) notified.

D.H.G. SMITH, F/LT.

IAF. Barracks

28/2/46. F/Lt WATKINS. informed me that CARERMA PRESIDIARIA are occupied by 150 US Troops of HQ Distributin Point No 1 NAPLES AIR FORCE GEN. DEPOT. BARI
Col. Warden investigating. See Mins Paras 283.

415

AIR FORCES SUB-CONTROL COMMISSION
355/2/org.

2304

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

161A

AG 601 1st Ind EN-4-21

Headquarters, NAFGD, APO 528, US Army. 16 February 1946.

TO: Air Forces Sub-Commission , A.C. Rome.

Pisa Airfield is still an operational airfield so no accommodations can be released at this time.

FOR THE COMMANDING OFFICER:

Robert L. Mason

ROBERT L. MASON
Capt., AC
Adjutant

Reply to
150A

25/2 AC 05518 355/2/org

18374

DISPATCHED
ENOR
Date FEB 16 1946
Time 1457

2395

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

160 A.

(TG)

Sec Min

T R A N S L A T I O N

From : Italian Air Ministry - "Stato Maggiore".

To : A.F.S.C., A.C. ROME.

Date : 2nd February, 1946.

Ref. : Prot. 270051/Mob/464 Coll.

BARRACKS - BARI

137 A

1. Before any action is taken, regard to the instructions contained in your letter AFSC/355/Org., dated 18th January, 1946, it would be appreciated if you could answer our letter 270025/Mob/Coll., dated 22-1-1946.

2. However, it is informed that, while the I.A.F. occupies the "MILANO" Barrack, the "Caserta Falanga", which is only temporarily occupied by German prisoners of War, has been put at the disposal of the Army.

OS 360/Org

(for) THE CHIEF OF"STATO MAGGIORE"

Col. REMONDINO

Translated by Maria Teresa.

12/2

M331

355/Org.

4156

2396

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

STATO MAGGIORE R. AERONAUTICA
II Reparto - Ordinamento
Sezione Mobilitazione

Roma li 2 FEB. 1946

All' A. F. S. C.
(Tramite Ufficio di Collegamento)
= S E D E =

Prot.n° 270051/Mob/464 bis.

OGGETTO: Provviste di alloggio - Bari.-

- - - = = C = = - - -

1°) - Prima di dar corso alle disposizioni contenute nella nota A.F.S.C./355/org. in data 18 Gennaio 1946, questo Stato Maggiore gradirebbe che avesse definizione la questione rappresentata a codesta Sottocommissione con il foglio 270025/Mob./coll. in data 22 Gennaio 1946.

2°) - Si fa presente, comunque, che la R. Aeronautica occupa attualmente solo la caserma "Milano" e non occupa la "Caserta Falange" che risulterebbe invece essere già a disposizione del R.E. ed in atto occupata da prigionieri di guerra tedeschi.

IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE

STATO MAGGIORE R. AERONAUTICA

4153

2397

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

159A
Air Force

021760
111845A

G/9090
FEB 120900A

PRIORITY

AFHQ SHQ CMF

ALCOM INFO AIRFORCES SUBCOMMISSION TN (MAIN)ROME MMIA

140A

UNCLASSIFIED

Reference our signal C14599 of 17 Jan 46 subject TR storen depot La Comina.

1. Clearance RE italian army received from MMIA their signal # 797 of 1 Feb 46 refers.

2. Start of work delayed pending clearance RE italian air force would therefore appreciate early reply.

AC HIST

154

AUTION: TN SC 2

INFO: CHIEF COMMISSIONER

ECON SEC 2

L FORCES

AIR

FILM 2

FIOAT

BRITISH MILITARY MISSIONS
17 FEB 1946

C581
14/2
355/2/org.

4154

2398

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

158 A

OUT GOING MESSAGE

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : G HQ, C.M.F.

INFO : ALCOM
TN (MAIN)

UNCLASSIFIED O 256 T.O.O. 1125-12 B

REFERENCE YOUR C-14599 OF 17 JAN NO REPEAT NO OBJECTION FROM ITALIAN AIR FORCE TO TRANSPORTATION STORES DEPOT BEING ESTABLISHED AT LA COMINA UDINE IN EX ITALIAN ENGINEER DEPOT (.)

PRIORITY : IMPORTANT

A. G. SALTER, S/LDR.,
AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION.

4153

2394

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Italian Air Ministry.

Date : 11th February, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

DEREQUISITIONING "VILLA DELLA SALUTE"

Reference your letter 2464/432 Coll, concerning the above-mentioned building the following reply has been received by us from the Town Major - Leghorn.

2. The only records held at this office of property in Via della Salute, Antignano, is Villa Pendola, which was derequisitioned in June 29th 1945.

3. Alternative accommodation has been found for the ex POWs, I.A.F. personnel.

4. Further information concerning the Barracks at PISA will be forwarded in due course.

A. G. SALTER, S/LDR.,
AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION.

4152 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Handed in 11-12.30 am

155A

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
APO 794 US. ARMY

G.P. 149

GCLR/Fg
7 February 1946

SUBJECT : Via Legnano 4.

TO : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C.- Rome.

123A

1. In reply to your AFSC/355/2/ORG of 31st December 1945 the remainder of the rooms occupied by French Troops in the Regina Margherita Barracks, will be vacated by 15th February 1946.

2. After the date mentioned, the whole of the barracks will be at the disposal of the Italian Air Force.

G.C.L. ROSS, Major
D.A.Q.M.G.
Real Estate Section

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION ALLIED COMMISSION
RECEIVED
355/2/09

4151

2401

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

154A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : 3RD T.A.T. NUCLEUS COMMAND -
Works and Building Section - ROME.

Date : 8th February, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

EX 'M.A.C.A.' ANTI AIRCRAFT COMMAND H.Q. - VIA LEGNANO N. 4 - ROME

122 A

Reference your 20/3040/6565/Coll, dated 10th December, 1945, concerning the above-mentioned Barracks.

2. These Barracks are occupied at the moment by French Troops, who will be vacating the building on the 15th February, 1946.

3. As from 16th February, 1946 the whole of the Barracks will be at the disposal of the Italian Air Force.

A. G. SALTER, S/LDR.,
AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION.

4150 -

2402

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

153A

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
APO 794 US. ARMY

G.P. 149

GCLR/Pg
6 February 1946

SUBJECT : Via Legnano 4.

TO : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C.
Rome.

123 A

1. In reply to your AFSC/355/2/ORG of 31st December 1945 the remainder of the rooms occupied by French Troops in the Regina Margherita Barracks, will be vacated by 15th February 1946.

2. After the date mentioned, the whole of the barracks will be at the disposal of the Italian Air Force.

G.C.L.ROSS, Major
D.A.Q.M.G.
Real Estate Section

4/2.
Ab M209

355/2/org.

4149

2403

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

152A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Italian Air Ministry.

Date : 7th February, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

140A

SCUOLA DI APPLICAZIONE - FLORENCE

Reference your letter dated 26th January, 1946, concerning the above mentioned building.

2. The following information has been received from the Town Major Florence, the building is at the moment occupied by the 9th New Zeland Brigade Group.

3. It is not known when the building will be derequisitioned but this Headquarters will be informed before any action is taken by the Town Major.

A. G. SALTER, S/LDR.,
AIR VICE MARSHAL.,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION.

414

2404

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1517

Subject:- Requisitioned property.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/ORG. TM/5/23.

233 Town Major,
C.M.F.

AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION
ALLIED COMMISSION
R O M E

1417 Tel.1333/9.

Scuola di Applicazione, Florence.

1. The a/a Building is at present occupied by 9 N.Z. Brigade Group.

2. It is not known at present when it is likely to be de-requisitioned.

3. The Sub-Commission will be informed when de-requisitioning takes place.

Major,
Town Major,
Florence.

4 Feb.'46.
ERO./AA.

4/2
Al- M472
355/2/org

4147

2405

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

150A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROMA.

To : Commanding Officer,
Allied Airfield - PISA.

Date : 5th February, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

BARRACK ACCOMMODATION 145A. 148A 149A.

It is requested that this Headquarters be informed whether the barracks situated on the aerodrome are empty.

2. If they are not in use would it be practicable to isolate the building by means of barbed wire so that the Italian Air Force may use the building as a Disposal Centre for ex P.O.Ws.

3. The accommodation problem for the Italian Air Force is a big headache and it would be a great help to us if these Barracks are empty and could be utilised by the Italian Air Force.

A. G. SALTER, S/LDR.,
AIR VICE MARSHAL,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION

2406

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(14-9 A)

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Town Major LEGHORN.

Date : 5th February, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

DEREQUISITIONING OF "VILLA DELLA SALUTE" 145 A. 148 A.

With reference to the above-mentioned building, at present occupied by the Italian Air Force.

2. This Headquarters is at present making arrangements for the IAF ex P.O.Ws to be transferred to PISA.

3. It is requested that the above mentioned building is not dere-quisitioned until the final arrangements for the transfer of the I.A.F. have been completed.

A. C. SALTER, S/LDR.,
AIR VICE MARSHAL.,
DIRECTOR,
AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION.

2407

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

167 A

File copy.

FROM : AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. ROME

TO / TOWN MAJOR - FLORENCE

DATE : 1ST FEB. 1946

REF. : AFSC/355/2/ORG

SCUOLA DI APPLICAZIONE - FLORENCE

With reference to the above mentioned building the original property of the Italian Air Force.

2. It is requested that the following particulers are forwarded to this Headquarters:

(a) Who is at present occupying the building
(b) When it is likely to be derequisitioned.

3. It is further requested that before any derequisitioning takes place this Sub Commission be informed.

4. It would be appreciated if the informations requested be dispatched to us at your earliest convenience.

A.G.SALTER S/LDR
AIR VICE MARSHAL
DIRECTOR
AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION

STATO MAGGIORE R.AERONAUTICA
II REPARTO-ORDINAMENTO
Sezione Ordinamento

Prot.n° 200360/od.7

355/1/Coll.

146 A

Caro Adrower,

Il Nucleo Comando 3^ Z.A.T. comunica che, da notizie non ufficiali, risulterebbe che l'Università degli Studi di Firenze si stia adoperando per ottenere in uso il fabbricato della Locale Scuola di Applicazione della R.A. per costituirvi la Città degli Studi.

Come tu sai, e secondo quanto ti precisai con il mio promemoria n. 34632/Od.7 in data 10 dicembre 1945, la disponibilità della Scuola di Applicazione di Firenze è per la R.A. di fondamentale importanza.

Ti pregherei di prendere ancora contatti con l'A.F.S.C. al fine di appurare la fondatezza della predetta notizia ed, eventualmente, prospettare la necessità che intervengano in nostro favore.

Ti sarò grato se vorrai considerare la questione con carattere di particolare urgenza, data l'importanza della cosa.

Cordiali saluti

26 GEN. 1946 F/to : Col. MICCIANI

- -

Dear Adrower,

The Command of the III Z.A.T. has notified this General Staff tha it would appear that the Florence University is trying to get our building, the Scuola di Applicazione in Florence, to use as a University Center.

As I already informed you with my memorandum No. 34632/Od.7 dated the 10 of December 1945, the use of that building is of great importance for the Italian Air Force.

I beg you therefore to contact the A.F.S.C. and see whether the above information is true, and eventually stress the importance for us to ha our building back as it is Italian Air Force property.

I shall greatly appreciate it if you will consider this matter extremely urgent and important.

Best regards

S/gd.: Col;. MICCIANI
Senoir Staff Officer

4144 -

January 26th, 1946

UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO 28 gennaio 1946

Prot:..355./Coll...

...AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

n. 34632/Od.7 in data 10 dicembre 1945, la disponibilità della Scuola di Applicazione di Firenze è per la R.A. di fondamentale importanza.

Ti pregherei di prendere ancora contatti con l'A.F.S.C. al fine di appurare la fondatezza della predetta notizia ed, eventualmente, prospettare la necessità che intervengano in nostro favore.

Ti sarò grato se vorrai considerare la questione con carattere di particolare urgenza, data l'importanza della cosa.

Cordiali saluti

26 GEN. 1946 F/to : Col. MICCIANI

- -

Dear Adrower,

The Command of the III Z.A.T. has notified this General Staff tha it would appear that the Florence University is trying to get our building, the Scuola di Applicazione in Florence, to use as a University Center.

As I already informed you with my memorandum No. 34632/Od.7 dated the 10 of December 1945, the use of that building is of great importance for the Italian Air Force.

I beg you therefore to contact the A.F.S.C. and see whether the above information is true, and eventually stress the importance for us to ha our building back as it is Italian Air Force property.

I shall greatly appreciate it if you will consider this matter extremely urgent and important.

Best regards

S/gd.: Col;. MICCIANI
Senoir Staff Officer

January 26th, 1946

4144 -

UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO

28 gennaio 1946

Prot:..355/Coll...

All' AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION
(Attn. Col. WORDEN)

.Con viva preghiera di compiere accertamenti in merito e di svolgere opera favorevole alla R.Aeronautica.

M 86
1-2-46 Milano
355/2/Org

MINISTERO DELL'AERONAUTICA UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO CON L'A.C.C. GABINETTO

CAPO UFFICIO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 750017

Translation : Sgt. TAYLOR

1145 A (t)

From : Cabinet's Ministers
AIR MINISTRY (Attn. Liaison Office)

To : Air Forces Sub Commission
ALLIED COMMISSION, ROME.

Date : 31/1/46

Ref. : 2464/432 Coll.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
VI. A.T.S. 1/2
355/2/org

DEREQUISITIONING OF THE "VILLA DELLA SALUTE"

This Ministry, some time ago, was under the obligation, of requisitioning at Leghorn "Villa della salute" in order to turn into a Disposal Centre for ex. P.O.W.s (C.A.R.P.). This building was the property of the Royal Institute for deaf and mutes, the main office of which is at Siena.

2. In answer to repeated requests made by the above mentioned Institute we have examined the possibilities of derequisitioning this Villa, but we had to look for another place as substitute.

3. The best solution found so far, would be to transfer the C.A.R.P. from Leghorn to Pisa where the barracks at the Aerodrome, at present requisitioned by A.F.S.C. and completely empty, would provide an ideal building for the purpose required.

4. It is therefore requested from A.F.S.C., and if convenient, that necessary steps be taken to derequisition these barracks. By means of barbed wire the building could be isolated from other Allied constructions and working plants.

5. We would also like to stress the fact that the Town Major of Leghorn, under pressure of the "Pendola" Institute is threatening to take action against us. In a recent interview with the C.O. of the Italian Air Force garrison at Leghorn, he stated that the villa had to be handed over to its former owners by the end of the month. Should this take place our Department would be faced by serious and unsurmountable difficulties.

6. We hereby request that Air Forces Sub Commission interceed on our behalf in awaiting settlement to statement 4, and in order to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 743017

DEREQUISITIONING OF THE "VILLA DELLA SALUTE"

This Ministry, some time ago, was under the obligation, of requisitioning at Leghorn "Villa della salute" in order to turn into a Disposal Centre for ex. P.O.W.s (C.A.R.P.). This building was the property of the Royal Institute for deaf and mutes, the main office of which is at Siena.

2. In answer to repeated requests made by the above mentioned Institute we have examined the possibilities of derequisitioning this Villa, but we had to look for another place as substitute.

3. The best solution found so far, would be to transfer the C.A.R.P. from Leghorn to Pisa where the barracks at the Aerodrome, at present requisitioned by A.F.S.C. and completely empty, would provide an ideal building for the purpose required.

4. It is therefore requested from A.F.S.C., and if convenient, that necessary steps be taken to derequisition these barracks. By means of barbed wire the building could be isolated from other Allied constructions and working plants.

5. We would also like to stress the fact that the Town Major of Leghorn, under pressure of the "Pendola" Institute is threatening to take action ag against us. In a recent interview with the C.O. of the Italian Air Force garrison at Leghorn, he stated that the villa had to be handed over ~~on~~ to its former owners by the end of the month. Should this take place our Department would be faced by serious and unsurmountable difficulties.

6. We hereby request that Air Forces Sub Commission interceed on our behalf in awaiting settlement to statement 4, and in order to suspend any action ~~to~~ be taken by the Town Major.

4147

(Sgd.) Head of the Cabinet
(Colonel A.A.r.n. - D.LUDOVICO)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Translation, Sgt. TAYLOR

From : Air Forces Sub Commission
ALLIED COMMISSION, ROME.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735017

145A

ORG. 1-2-1946

Roma, 81 GEN 1946 19

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO

Prot. N.° 2464/1432 Coll. Allegati

Risposta al f.° del
Div. Sez. N.°

Alla SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA
PER L'AERONAUTICA A.C.
(tramite Uff.Collegamento)
ROMA

OGGETTO Derequisizione " Villa della Salute".

Questo Ministero é stato a suo tempo costretto a requisire in Livorno la cosidetta " Villa della Salute" appartenente al Regio Istituto " Pendola "per sordomuti con sede a Siena, onde sistemarvi il Centro Affluenza Reduci Prigionia.(C.A.R.P.).

2. In seguito a richieste ed insistenze del predetto Istituto, si é esaminata la possibilità di derequisire la Villa, ma perché ciò possa verificarsi é necessario trasferire altrove il C.A.R.P.-

3. Fra le varie soluzioni ricercate l'unica realizzabile è che il C.A.R.P.venga trasferito da Livorno a Pisa, ove però occorrerebbe avere a disposizione la caserma dell'Aeroporto, requisita dall'A.F.S.C. e che attualmente é vuota.

4. Si prega pertanto codesta Sottocommissione perché voglia cortesemente interessarsi per la derequisizione di tale caserma.Essa potrebbe venire cintata con filo di ferro spinato e l'accesso, attraverso un viottolo che limita l'Aeroporto, potrebbe essere completamente isolato dalle costruzioni e dagli impianti aeroportuali occupati dagli Alleati.

5. Si segnala intanto che sulla questione della derequisizione da parte di questa Amministrazione della " Villa della Salute " é intervenuto, in seguito a pressioni fatte dall'Istituto "Pendola", anche il Town Major alleato di Livorno. Egli recentemente ha diffidato il Comandante del Presidio Aeronautico a rendere libera la Villa stessa entro la fine del corrente mese, rendendo noto che dopo tale data egli l'avrebbe fatta sgombrare d'autorità per restituirla ai proprietari. Se ciò dovesse verificarsi, ne deriverebbero per questo Ministero serie e insormontabili difficoltà.

1/4/142

Si prega inviare ogni eventuale corrispondenza e richiamare nella risposta il numero e la data della presente e la firma che la appone.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Prot. N.° 2464/432 Coll. Allegati

ROMA

Risposta al f.° del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Derequisizione " Villa della Salute".

Questo Ministero è stato a suo tempo costretto a requisire in Livorno la cosidetta " Villa della Salute" appartenente al Regio Istituto " Pendola "per sordomuti con sede a Siena, onde sistemarvi il Centro Affluenza Reduci Prigionia.(C.A.R.P.).

2. In seguito a richieste ed insistenze del predetto Istituto, si è esaminata la possibilità di derequisire la Villa, ma perché ciò possa verificarsi è necessario trasferire altrove il C.A.R.P.-

3. Fra le varie soluzioni ricercate l'unica realizzabile è che il C.A.R.P. venga trasferito da Livorno a Pisa, ove però occorrerebbe avere a disposizione la caserma dell'Aeroporto, requisita dall'A.F.S.C. e che attualmente è vuota.

4. Si prega pertanto codesta Sottocommissione perché voglia cortesemente interessarsi per la derequisizione di tale caserma.Essa potrebbe venire cintata con filo di ferro spinato e l'accesso attraverso un viottolo che limita l'Aeroporto, potrebbe essere completamente isolato dalle costruzioni e dagli impianti aeroportuali occupati dagli Alleati.

5. Si segnala intanto che sulla questione della derequisizione da parte di questa Amministrazione della " Villa della Salute " è intervenuto, in seguito a pressioni fatte dall'Istituto "Pendola", anche il Town Major alleato di Livorno. Egli recentemente ha diffidato il Comandante del Presidio Aeronautico a rendere libera la Villa stessa entro la fine del corrente mese, rendendo noto che dopo tale data egli l'avrebbe fatta sgombrare d'autorità per restituirla ai proprietari. Se ciò dovesse verificarsi, ne deriverebbero per questo Ministero serie e insormontabili difficoltà.

1.4.
4142

ISTITUTO POLIGRAFICO DELLO STATO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

6. Pregasi quindi intervenire perché, in attesa delle decisioni su quanto richiesto al precedente n.4, venga sospesa ogni azione da parte del Town Major di Livorno.

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
(Colonnello A.A.C.n.- D.LUDOVICO)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1140A

MESSAGE FORM

FROM : MMIA

DATE/TIME
011145 A

TO : GHQ CMF

INFO : ALCOM
TN (MAIN)

REF : Q.797

UNCLASSIFIED

1408

REFERENCE YOUR C.14599 OF 17 JAN (.) NO REPEAT NO OBJECTION FROM ITALIAN ARMY TO TRANSPORTATION STORES DEPOT BEING ESTABLISHED AT IA COMINA UDINE IN EX ITALIAN ENGINEER DEPOT

PRECEDENCE IMPORTANT

AUTHENTICATION

Copy to: Air Forces Sub Comm A.C. (by hand)

4141

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

FROM : [redacted]

TO : GHQ CMF

INFO : ALCOM
TN (MAIN)

REF : Q.797

DATE/TIME
011145 A

UNCLASSIFIED

14017

REFERENCE YOUR C.14599 OF 17 JAN (.) NO REPEAT NO OBJECTION FROM ITALIAN ARMY TO TRANSPORTATION STORES DEPOT BEING ESTABLISHED AT LA COLTINA UDINE IN EX ITALIAN ENGINEER DEPOT

PRECEDENCE IMPORTANT

AUTHENTICATION

Copy to: Air Forces Sub Comm A.C. (by hand)

4141

C 524
1/2 Ltr
355/2/Ops

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

2418

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

138A

Posta Militare 3300, li 16 Novembre 1945 194 - A

STATO MAGGIORE DELLA R. AERONAUTICA
STATO MAGGIORE DELLA R. AERONAUTICA
UFFICIO I

Risposta al foglio del

Prot. N. UI/750191/C. Allegati Div. Sez. N.

Alla AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION
INTELLIGENCE SECTION
R O M A

OGGETTO: Locali per Ufficio "I" Nucleo di Torino.

Il Nucleo "I" di Torino, il quale dal 1° Maggio 1945 ha trovato sede nei locali dell'Aeroclub di Torino, sito in Via S.Francesco d'Assisi N.4, è ora costretto ad abbandonare tale sede in seguito a requisizione della sede stessa.

Sarebbe desiderabile che il Nucleo "I" di Torino potesse sistemarsi due o tre delle numerose stanze libere nel Palazzo di Corso Dante, attualmente sede della Allied Commission di Torino.

Poichè detti locali appartengono al Pat. A.C.S.I. sarebbe cortesemente gradito sapere dal Capo della A.C. di Torino, affinchè fosse concessa al Nucleo "I" di Torino di occupare le suddette stanze.

IL CAPO UFFICIO "I"
(Ten. Col. Pilota - F. Sabini)

ALLIED FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
ITALY
SUPPLY ROOM
355/2/3
CONTROL SECTION

4140

Per ogni lettera d'ufficio, si prega di citare nella risposta il numero e la data di protocollo e di questo foglio.

Off. dell'Aeron. - Stab. Poligrafico 1942 XXI

2419

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Posta Militare 3300, li 194 - A.

STATO MAGGIORE DELLA R. AERONAUTICA

Al AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION
CONTROL COMMISSION

Risposta al foglio del

Prot. N. Allegati Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Rooms for "I" Section T.A.P. in Turin.

The Personnel of the "I" Section -T.A.P. in Turin, who in May 1.st of the past year got his residence in the flat of the Circolo of Turin-Via S. Francesco d'Assisi 14- is now compelled to leave the above mentioned flat, due to its devastation.

I should like that the "I" Section's Personnel in Turin might occupy two or three of the numerous free rooms in the building of Corso Sparta, in which formerly the A. .F. and now the Allied Commission has got his residence.

It would be much appreciated if the A.C.C. would write to the Chief of the A.C.in order the "I" Section's personnel would be allowed to occupy the above told rooms.

4139

Nota: ogni lettera deve trattare un solo argomento e portare in alto a sinistra la indicazione della Divisione e dell'ufficio a cui si risponde

Stab. Tipo Min. dell'Aeron. - 1942 XXI

2420

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1390

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Italian Air Ministry.

Date : 18th January, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

ACCOMMODATION - BARI

The enclosed copy-letter has been received from MMIA, and it is requested that the necessary action is taken at once, and this H.Q. duly advised of it.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

4138

1367

Subject:- Billets - I.A.F.

73 Town Major,
VENICE

APO S 442

73 TM/11/5

13 Jan 46

To:- Air Forces Sub-Commission,
A.C. Rome

125A

Reference your AFSC/355/2/Org of 7 Jan 46.

1. It is presumed that the location of the I.A.F. personnel refferred to in your letter is VENICE LIDO. This is not stated in your letter.

2. Previous to becoming T.M. of VENICE the writer was Town Major of VENICE LIDO.

3. On several occasions accommodation was offered to the Italian C.O. at Lido Airport, this was refused as being unsuitable for the wives and children of the Italian Air Force personnel - from this it transpired that the accommodation was required for married families.

4. All the requisitioned property in the vicinity of the Airport was de-requisitioned at the end of the Summer, with the exception of a Depolavoro building - this was rejected by the Italians as stated in para 3 above.

5. A number of I.A.F. personnel we reaccommodated in a requisitioned gymnasium which they left of their own accord, preferring the hotel accommodation in VENICE.

6. It is not understood what is meant by 'Original Premises' as stated in para 2 of your letter.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

13 Jan 46

To:- Air Forces Sub-Commission,
A.C. Rome

125A.

Reference your AFSC/355/2/Org of 7 Jan 46.

1. It is presumed that the location of the I.A.F. personnel refferred to in your letter is VENICE LIDO. This is not stated in your letter.

2. Previous to becoming T.M. of VENICE the writer was Town Major of VENICE LIDO.

3. On several occasions accommodation was offered to the Italian C.O. at Lido Airport, this was refused as being unsuitable for the wives and children of the Italian Air Force personnel - from this it transpired that the accommodation was required for married families.

4. All the requisitioned property in the vicinity of the Airport was de-requisitioned at the end of the Summer, with the exception of a Dopolavoro building - this was rejected by the Italians as stated in para 3 above.

5. A number of I.A.F. personnel we reaccommodated in a requisitioned gymnasium which they left of their own accord, preferring the hotel accommodation in VENICE.

6. It is not understood what is meant by 'Original Premises' as stated in para 2 of your letter.

Major, AFHQ
(J.L. Simcox)
73 Town Major.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
L.743
17/1
355/2/Org.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

2425

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

135A

AIR FORCES SL

Subject:- ACCOMODATION - BARI.

Land Forces Sub Comm. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
R O M E
Q/224

14 Jan 46.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION.

1. The War Ministry urgently require the Italian Army Bks. "CASERMA FALANGA e MILANO" at BARI in order that they may be prepared in time for accomodate personnel undergoing training immediately the first call-up commences.

2. Please ensure that these barracks are vacated as soon as possible by the Italian Air Forces who at present are using them as a collecting and distributing centre and inform this HQ of the estimated date of clearence.

C.E. KING, Major,
for Major General,
M.M.I.A.

Copy to:- 9 D.L.U.

Internal:- G (Trg).

CLK/ab

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION (M.M.I.A.) C.403 ORDERLY ROOM 355/2/01

4130

2424

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

OUT GOING MESSAGE

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : 233 TOWN MAJOR CMF (R) Italian Air Ministry.

UNCLASSIFIED O./11 T.C.O. 0910-16 B

YOUR TM/5/1 ACKNOWLEDGED (.) PLEASE PROCEED WITH DEREQUISITION VILLA BOBOLINO (.) SECOND ADDRESSEE TO TAKE OWN REQUISITIONING ACTION (.)

PRIORITY: ROUTINE

F. L. MARSHAW, S/LDR.,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

N.115/12 AIR 133A

LRKB V NJFV NR 120951
FROM 233 TOWN MAJOR CMF 121730A
TO AIR FORCE SUB COMMISSION AC ROME
GR - BT
TM/5/1 U/C (.) REF VILLA BOBOLINO (.) PROPERTY VACANT BUT STILL U/C BY ~~ITALIAN~~ DEREQUISITIONED BEFORE
UNDER BRIT REQ (.) WILL HAVE TO BE ~~VACATED~~
ITALIAN USE (.) PLEASE ADVISE
BT
SENT AT 1930A SB AR K
RECD 121930 WT AR TKS

ALLIED SUB-COMMISSION C.3 89 Annex 14/1 GALLERY ROOM 41 352/2/13

2319.

AIR 132A

G.H.Q., C.M.F.

SUBJECT:- Accommodation Italian Workshops. 6228/Q2

10 Jan 46

HQ 2 District.

Reference your QQ 383 dated 31 Dec and 1819/Q1 dated 1 Jan 46.

1. It has been agreed that British interests in the OARE site at BOLOGNA will be phased out, starting from 1 Apr 46 by which date the present operational commitments of No.1 ARG will be complete and that every effort will be made to complete handover of the whole site by 1 May 46.

2. In the meantime wherever possible the Italian Army will be permitted to inspect the accommodation to assist them in planning their lay out.

3. Should it be necessary for No.1 ARG to continue in operation after 1 Apr 46, an alternative site will be required. FORLI is considered the most suitable site and a siting board should be held now to consider what work will be necessary to prepare this site for occupation by No 1 ARG. A rep of No.1 ARG will attend this siting board and the proceedings will be forwarded to this HQ for approval. HQ Allied Commission are being asked to confirm that the buildings in question are not required by the Italian Government.

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION HEADQUARTERS L632 11/1 FORLI 355/2/Org

JAJF/PR

M.C.E. Sharp.

M.C.E. SHARP, Brigadier,
for Major General,
MGA.

Copy to:- HQ Allied Commission - Ref para.3. The buildings in questi are the Officina Aeronautica Grandi Riparazioni, FORLI. Please confirm that these are not required by the Italian Government. You will note that accommodation at present occupied by No.1 ARG is being vacated to provide space for the Italian Army Main MT Workshops. 4133 -

HQ MMIA
G-3 AFHQ
G(SD)
R&C (Two copies).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 743017

10 Jan 46

HQ 2 District.

Reference your QG 383 dated 31 Dec and 1819/Q1 dated 1 Jan 46.

1. It has been agreed that British interests in the OARE site at BOLOGNA will be phased out, starting from 1 Apr 46 by which date the present operational commitments of No.1 ARG will be complete and that every effort will be made to complete handover of the whole site by 1 May 46.

2. In the meantime wherever possible the Italian Army will be permitted to inspect the accommodation to assist them in planning their lay out.

3. Should it be necessary for No.1 ARG to continue in operation after 1 Apr 46, an alternative site will be required. FORLI is considered the most suitable site and a siting board should be held now to consider what work will be necessary to prepare this site for occupation by No. 1 ARG. A rep of No.1 ARG will attend this siting board and the proceedings will be forwarded to this HQ for approval. HQ Allied Commission are being asked to confirm that the buildings in question are not required by the Italian Government.

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION MILITARY MISSION
L 632
11/1
355/2/org

M.C.E. Sharp.

JaJF/PR

M.C.E. SHARP, Brigadier,
for Major General,
MGA.

Copy to:- HQ Allied Commission - Ref para.3. The buildings in questi are the Officina Aeronautica Grandi Riparazioni, FORLI. Please confirm that these are not required by the Italian Government. You will note that accommodation at present occupied by No.1 ARG is being vacated to provide space for the Italian Army Main MT Workshops. 4133 -

HQ MMIA
G-3 AFHQ
G(SD)
RAC (Two copies).
Works
Ord
REME

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735017

2428

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

131 A

OUT GOING MESSAGE

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Town Major, FLORENCE.

UNCLASSIFIED 0159 T.O.O. 15.00-11 B

UNDERSTAND VILLA BORGHINO IS NOW VACATED BY ALLIED TROOPS (.) REQUEST IT MAY BE RESERVED FOR ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY FOR USE AS ORPHANAGE FOR FAMILIES OF ITALIAN AIRMEN (.)

PRIORITY: ROUTINE

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

4132

2429

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

130A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : H.Q. 214 Group, RAF.

Date : 11th January, 1946.

Ref. : AF3C/355/2/Org.

"AEROSTATICA AVORIO" FIRM

Replying to your letter 214G/5203/5/Org, of December 5th, the premises of the above firm is at VALLO SAN PAOLO, Rome, and was occupied in December, 1944 by the 28th Parachute Repair Unit, Detachment 'B', whose parent unit was at Monopoli.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

Copy to AHQ, ITALY.

4131

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1279
(E)

FROM : R.A. DEMAERCO ROME (Signal)

TO : A.F.S.C., A.C., ROME.

DATE : 5th January, 1946.

REF. : D.484/36524/62COLL.

DEMAERCO - ROME

AERCO PRESIDIO FLORENCE COMMUNICATES THAT VILLA BOBOLINO BELONGING TO THE DEMANIO IS NOW EMPTY FROM ALLIED TROPS /./ BEG YOU TO INFORM TOWN MAJOR FLORENCE TO REGULATE DEREQUISITIONED ORDER /./ VILLA WILL BE AT THE DISPOSAL FOR THE NATIONAL RELEIF SOCIETY FOR FAMILIES OF ITALIAN AIRMEN /./

PRO MINISTRO

COL. SANTA BARBARA.

Translated by SGT. BUSUTTIL

L 605 ACII

4 1 :40 -

2431

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

MODULARIO
A - c. p. - 1247

N. 1247 catalogo R. A.
(N. 757 vecchio)

REGIA AERONAUTICA

FONOGRAMMA IN PARTENZA

Dal DEMAEREO = ROMA =

Trasmesso

Ricevuto

al COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER L'AERONAUTICA
tramite: UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO CON L'A.C.

D.484/36524/ DEMAEREO ROMA PUNTO AEROPRESIDIO FIRENZE COMUNICA CHE VILLA BOBOLINO PROPRIETA' DEMANIALE NON EST PIU' OCCUPATA ALLEATI PUNTO PREGASI TRASMETTERE AT TONN MAJOR FIRENZE REGOLARE ORDINE DEREQUISIZIONE PUNTO VILLA VERREBBE MESSA DISPOSIZIONE OPERA NAZIONALE FIGLI AVIATORI PUNTO PROMINISTRO COLONNELLO SANT'ABARBARA

5 OTT. 1946

Ord. 415 - del 7-9-1942 XX - 7 p. Vecchione - Blocchi 55.000

4129

2432

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

128A
(1)

FROM : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY
Construction Section

TO : A.F.S.C., A.C., ROME

DATE: 7th January, 1946.

REF. : 4/28/78Coll.

113A

R.A. BUILDING AVORIO.

With reference to AFSC, AB. Rome letter AFSC/355/2/Org. dated 7th December, 45, we communicate that the building in subject is situated at VALLO SAN PAOLO (at the right hand side of the San Paolo Church).

This place was occupied in December, 1944, by the 28th Parachute Repair Unit - Detachment "B" whose parent unit is the one at Monopoli.

R.A.F. Parachutes were repaired in this building, using the establishment's own electric power.

IL DIRETTORE
(Col. G.A.r.l. Tolino Ing. Umberto)

Translated by Sgt. BUSITTI

4128

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ACC

10000/135/198

REQUISIT
MAR. 194
(2 OF 2)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

10000/135/198

REQUISITIONING BUILDINGS, WORKS, etc., IAF
MAR. 1945 – OCT. 1946
(2 OF 2)

1284 Mod.139 E

D/3/A.

Roma, 2-1- 1946 Anno

Ministero dell'Aeronautica
Direzione Costruzioni Aeronautiche
SEZIONE ACCERTAMENTO

Divisione 78 Coll.
Prot. N. 4/28 Allegati

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE AERONAUTICA
(A MEZZO UFFICIO DI COLLEGAMENTO)
- R O M A -

Risposta al f.to del N.

OGGETTO: STABILIMENTO AERONAUTICO AVORIO.

Con riferimento a quanto richiesto dall'Air Forces Sub Commission, A.C.-Roma- con foglio AFSC/355/2/ORG. datato 7/12/45 si precisa che lo stabilimento in oggetto- situato al Valco San. Paolo (a destra dalla Basilica San.Paolo) fu occupato, nel Dicembre 1944, dal 28°Repair Unit Parachutes- Distaccamento B- dipendete dallo stesso Reparto che trovasi a Monopoli-.

Detto Reparto ha provveduto presso il citato Stabilimento alla riparazione e manutenzione di paracadute della R.A.F. utilizzando la luce elettrica e la forza motrice dello Stabilimento medesimo.-

IL DIRETTORE
(Ing. C.A.R.I. Torino ing. Umberto)
T. Col. Direttore

4127

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

127A
(t)

FROM : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY

TO : A.F.S.C., AC. ROME.

DATE : 9JANUARY, 1946.

REF: 317/92 COLL.

DEREQUISITION VILLA SALIMBENI IN FLORENCE.

In the last few days Villa SALIMBENI in Florence has been noticed vacant, was previously occupied by the Allies.

2. It would be greatly appreciated if the Sub Commission would take it into consideration , and acconsent the derequisition of the above mentioned, as it is a wish of this Ministero to use it At the disposal of the National Releif Society for the families of the Italian airmen,who already owned in the past.

3. Taken into consideration the extensious territory that the Villa occupies, it would be suitable to allocate the high number of students,helping in such a way this organisation of numerous difficulties that during these last scolastic years met in assisting these orphans who needed most help of a great expense,by billeting them in colleges that do not belong to the same organisation.

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
Col.Fil. D. LUDOVICO.

Translated by Sgt. Albertini.

ALLIED SUB-COMMISSION
L 602
Form 101
355/R/Org.

4126

127A.

Roma, 9 GEN. 1940 19

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO
SEGRETERIA

Prot. N° 27/92 bll Allegati

Risposta al f. del
Div. Sez. N.°

Alla SOTTOCOMMISSIONE AERONAUTICA
A.C.-tramite Ufficio Collegamento
R O M A

OGGETTO Derequisizione Villa SALIMBENI in Firenze.

In questi giorni si è resa libera in Firenze la Villa SALIMBENI, già a disposizione degli Allesti.

2. Si sarebbe vivamente grati se codesta Sottocommissione volesse dare il proprio benestare per la derequisizione, in considerazione che questo Ministero avrebbe intenzione di metterla a disposizione dell'Opera Nazionale Figli Aviatori , che già ne disponeva in passato.

3. Data la capacità degli ambienti, l'edificio della Villa in questione potrebbe accogliere numerosi allievi, sollevando così l'Ente predetto dalle tante difficoltà che in quest'anno scolastico ha incontrato per assistere gli orfani più bisognosi per i quali, con grave dispendio, si è imposto il ricovero in Collegi non appartenenti all'Ente stesso.=

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
(Col.Pil.-D'LUDOVICO)

4125

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO
SEGRETERIA

Prot. N. 347/92 Gab Allegati

A.C.-tramite Ufficio Collegamento
R O M A

Risposta al f. del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Derequisizione Villa SALIMBENI in Firenze.

In questi giorni si è resa libera in Firenze la Villa SALIMBENI, già a disposizione degli Alleati.

2. Si sarebbe vivamente grati se codesta Sottocommissione volesse dare il proprio benestare per la derequisizione, in considerazione che questo Ministero avrebbe intenzione di metterla a disposizione dell'Opera Nazionale Figli Aviatori , che già ne disponeva in passato.

3. Data la capacità degli ambienti, l'edificio della Villa in questione potrebbe accogliere numerosi allievi, sollevando così l'Ente predetto dalle tante difficoltà che in quest'anno scolastico ha incontrato per assistere gli orfani più bisognosi per i quali, con grave dispendio, si è imposto il ricovero in Collegi non appartenenti all'Ente stesso.=

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
(Col.Pil.-D'ALDOVICO)

4125 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

126A

From :- Headquarters, No. 2 Base Area, R.A.F.

To :- Air Headquarters, R.A.F. ITALY.
Copies:- Air Forces Sub-Commission, R.A.F. C.M.F.
No. 53 Claims and Hirings, C.M.F.

Date :- 9th January, 1946.

Ref :- 28A/1481/63/Org.

SALVATOR PARACHUTE FACTORY, ROME.

Reference is made to your letter 214G/5203/5/Org dated 3rd January, 1946, with enclosures.

2. The position is as set out in 53 Claims and Hirings letter CH/53/H/111 dated 18th December, 1945, addressed to the Air Forces Sub Commission.

3. This property is on the "Red List", that is, it is under the protection of the Allied Military Government and cannot be requisitioned. The Air Forces Sub Commission gave special permission to No. 28 Repair Unit to occupy a portion of these premises, and this Headquarters had no knowledge or record of such occupation. It would appear that the Air Forces Sub-Commission is the only authority competent to regularise the position.

4. It is known that No. 28 Repair Unit vacated the factory on 1st December, 1945.

5. The enclosures are returned herewith.

Flight Lieutenant,
for Group Captain, Commanding,
H.Q. No. 2 Base Area, RAF.

Noted PB

I know nothing of any permission granted by AFSC.

L.600 Date 10/-
355/2/Org. 124

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

125 A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Town Major - VENICE.

Date : 7th January, 1946.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

ACCOMMODATION - IAF

Information has been received from the Italian Air Ministry that the billets for Italian Air Force Complement who run the aircraft Safety Centre there for all aircraft have been taken over, and they have been forced to requisition 32 rooms in a hotel.

2. Apart from the additional expense to the Air Ministry involved, and the scarcity of accommodation, the operational efficiency of this unit is impaired, and it is earnestly requested, that if at all possible, the original premises be restored to the Italian Air Force.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

Copy to:
1.A.M. for information
(34713/Col.1/6694/Coll,29 Dec.refers).

4123

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

124 A
(c)

From : I.A.F. Stato Maggiore.
To : A.P.S.C., Rome.
Date : 29th December 1945.
Ref : 34713/od13/6694/Coll.

BILLETS OFFICERS AND N.C.Os OF THE C.A.V. AT VENICE

The 2nd A.A.T. Nucleus Command has informed this Stato Maggiore that, further to the instructions of the Allied Authorities, the Officers and N.C.Os of C.A.V. at Venice have been obliged to vacate the premises they were occupying as billets.

2. This circumstance has forced the said Command to requisition 32 rooms of an hotel in order that the personnel in question could be accommodated.

3. As the requisition in question encumbers the Aeronautical Administration with many expenses, and deprives the civilian people of a considerable number of premises, we should appreciate if your Sub Commission would take this matter in consideration, in order that the C.A.V. of Venice be able to billet the officers and N.C.Os in the premises previously occupied.

Col.Pil.A.Remondino.

translated by J. Bevacqua.

L 699 5/1
355/2/09

4122

G/VC.:

STATO MAGGIORE R.AERONAUTICA
UFFICIO - ORDINAMENTO
---oOo---

Sezione Ordinamento

Prot. N° 3423/od.13/6694 Gab

Roma, lì 9 DIC. 1945 124 A

ALL' A. F. S. C. - A. C.
Tramite UFFICIO DI COLLEGAMENTO
= R O M A =

OGGETTO: Alloggi Ufficiali e Sottufficiali della Centrale Assistenza Volo (C.A.V.) di VENEZIA.-

e, per conoscenza:
AL MINISTERO DELL'AERONAUTICA - Direzione Demanio = R O M A =
AL NUCLEO COMANDO 2^ Z.A.T. = PADOVA =

- - - - - - - - - - -

1°) - Il Nucleo Comando 2^ Z.A.T. ha comunicato a questo Stato Maggiore che, in seguito a disposizioni delle Autorità Alleate, gli Ufficiali e Sottufficiali della C.A.V. di Venezia hanno dovuto sgomberare i locali che occupavano come alloggi.-

2°) - Tale circostanza ha costretto il predetto Comando a procedere alla requisizione di 32 camere di albergo per sistemare il personale interessato.-

3°)-- Poiché la requisizione di cui trattasi, oltre che comportare un notevole aggravio finanziario per l'Amministrazione Aeronautica, sottrae anche alle necessità civili un rilevante numero di ambienti, si sarebbe vivamente grati a codesta Sottocommissione se volesse prendere in esame la questione al fine di trovare una soluzione che potesse consentire alla C.A.V. di Venezia di far alloggiare i propri Ufficiali e Sottufficiali nei locali precedentemente occupati.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
IL SOTTOCAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
DELLA R. AERONAUTICA
4121 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

123 A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. RMF.

To : Real Estate Section,
Rome Area Allied Command.

Date : 31st December, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Cre.

NO. 4, VIA LEGNANO, ROME

Recent Italian regulation changes have authorised the Italian Air Force to use all premises formerly belonging to the defunct Anti-Aircraft Command.

2. One of these, apartments at the above-named address, are presently allocated to the French Command's telegraph station. However, it is understood that this station is located elsewhere in the building and the old Anti-Aircraft rooms are vacant.

3. It is requested that consideration be given the possibility of returning these vacant apartments to the Italian Air Force.

D. M. BANSING,
MAJOR, AIR CORPS,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

Copy to: 3RD ZAT, Nucleus Command,
Works & Bldg Section, Rome.

4121

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

122 A
(t)

TRANSLATION

From : 3rd ZAT Nucleus Command -
Works and Buildings Section - ROME.

To : A.F.S.C., A.C. ROME.

Date : 10th December, 1945.

Ref. : 2/D 3040/6565 Coll.

USE OF THE EX "M.A.C.A." (Anti Aircraft) COMMAND HEADQUARTERS
Via Legnano No. 4 - Rome.

Recent Interministerial regulations have authorised the I.A.F. to make use of all barracks or buildings belonging to the ex Anti-Aircraft Corps.

This Corps occupied certain appartments in No. 4, Via Legnano, which are at present allocated to a Wireless-Telegraphic Station of the French Command in Rome.

It appears however that the French Command has already occupied the required number of appartments in the upper floors of the building.

Will you therefore kindly examine the possibility of allowing us to make use of the present vacant appartments.

We await to hear your decision on the matter.

c.389
29/12 CU
ORDERLY ROOM
355/2/Ops

(COL. E. MOSCONE)

Translated by Maria Teresa C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

13 VII 44

122A

NUCLEO COMANDO III Z.A.T.

Sezione Demanio

UFFICIO Demanio

N. 10447/6565 Coll. Prot. ... Allegati ... Risposta al foglio N. ... del ...

Roma, li 10. 12. 1943

Al AFSC/IIIC Roma

tramite l'Ufficio di Colle

vento presso il Gabinetto

del Ministro R O M A

OGGETTO: Utilizzazione sede ex Comando F.A.C.A. - Via Lemano, n°4 - ROMA -

Recenti disposizioni interministeriali conferiscono alla R.Aeronautica l'uso ed ogni effetto di caserme e locali già sede della Ex Milizia Contraerea.- Una di dette sedi era attualmente i locali siti al numero 4 della Via Lemano che so no stati precedentemente destinati al funzionamento di una stazione radiotelegrafica dipendente dal Comando Francese in Roma.-

Risultando però che l'Unità predetta occupa un esiguo numero di ambienti e che per di più, essi no saranno nella parte più elevata dello stabile in cui i locali predetti sono distribuiti, prega-si voler considerare la possibilità di conferire all'Amministrazione scrivente l'uso di quei locali attualmente non utilizzati, ed la necessità della stazione radiotelegrafica anzidetta.-

Si resta in attesa della decisione che codesto Comando vorrà emettere in merito.-

IL COMMISSARIO DEL TURNO
(Col.A.A.F.M.-F.MASCONE)

4118

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(1210)

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Italian Air Ministry.

Date : 27th December, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Ors.

I.A.F. TRAINING SCHOOL-FLORENCE

Reference verbal request by I.A.F. Liaison Office, the enclosed copy letter explains the present position of the s/n premises.

B. M. BANSING,
MAJOR, AIR CORPS,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

120 A

Subject: - I A F Training School

FLORENCE COMMAND.
(211 Sub Area)

Tel 1557

Q 200/11.

18 Dec 45

Air Forces Sub-Commission
A.C. RCME

115 A

Reference your AFSC/355/2/Org of 13 Dec 45

1. It is regretted that the Air Force Training School, FLORENCE is still required for accommodation of NZ troops.

2. These troops will be vacating the premises between the middle and the end of January.

3. The future of FLORENCE is at present rather undecided. Should there be no further large bodies of troops coming to FLORENCE, it would be possible to free these premises by the end of January.

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
L.267
21/12/44
355/2/Org

P Soetoe Rawan.
Capt
Lt-Col
Commander

CF
PS de W.R./N

4116

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(119 A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : H.Q. 214 Group, RAF, CMF.

Date : 21st December, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

"AEROSTATICA AVORIO" FIRM.

In reply to your letter 214G/5203/5/Org, dated the 5th December, we enclose a letter written by the above firm to Claims and Hirings together with the latter's reply.

2. Enclosed also is a plan of the building in question, and it is hoped that these enclosures will enable this matter to be traced and adjusted.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

411.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

OO OO (118A

COPY original sent with 119A

SUBJECT: Occupation of Property. Ref. CH/53/II/111

H.Q. Allied Commission
Air Forces Sub-Commission
CMF

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1. Herewith original self-explanatory letter from Aerostatica Averio dated 14 Nov 45 together with relevant plan.

2. As it is understood that you control the property, which is not in fact requisitioned, it would be appreciated if you would deal with the points raised.

K.S.GRAHAM Major.R.A.
D.A.D. Claims & Hirings.
53 Claims & Hirings.CMF.

18 Dec 45

KSG/LS.

Encls. 2.

4114

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

118 B

COPY

Original sent with 119A.

AEROSTATICA AVORIO

Ref.
4505

UFFICIO : Via Lisbona 7
Telefono: 859.342

14 Novembre, 1945

To : Col. Jones -
41 Claims & Hirings - C.M.F.

ROME

We beg to inform you that on December 1944 the R.A.F. - 214 Group - C.M.F. - occupied more than half of our Factory, which is situated at Valco S. Paolo, with the object to verify, repair and fold their parachutes.

During the following months, we tried to get the regular requisition, but the British Authorities did not execute it, being of opinion, on account of a misunderstanding, that our Factory was already requisitioned by the Italian Air Force.

As we see that the occupation of our premises, with a large use of electric light-power, will continue for a time longer than that foreseen by us, we should be grateful if the Claims & Hirings would be so kind to regularize the requisition on of the above mentioned premises, since the date of the occupation by the R.A.F.

4 1 1 /

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(118 c)

We beg to enclose herewith a plan of our factory, showing the premises occupied by the R.A.F.

With high esteem and thanking in advance,

yours faithfully

Aerostatica Avorio.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

117A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : Italian Air Ministry
Date : 17th December 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org.

I.A.F. TRAINING SCHOOL - FLORENCE

With reference to the letter from the Stato Maggiore, 6571/Coll., dated 12th December 1945, enclosed is a copy of a letter dispatched on 13th December 1945 to the FLORENCE Command asking for further information on this installation.

2. You will be advised at such time as a reply is received.

B.M. BANSING,
Major, Air Corps,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

116A
fol

From : I.A.F. Stato Maggiore
To : Italian Air Ministry
Date : 12th December 1945
Ref : 6571/Coll.

and for action to A.F.S.C., Rome

99A

With letter 33757/od/7 dated 11th October 1945 we requested from the A.F.S.C. the restitution to the R.A. of the Vigne di Valle airfield and of the building of the ex Application School of Florence.

2. The said airfield was already returned, while, as for as the building is concerned, the A.F.S.C.(with letter AFSC/3 [illegible]/2/Org. 5035Coll) dated 5th November) informed us that it was requisitioned by the Americans and that our request would have been taken in consideration as soon as possible; anyway not before December the 1st.

3. We are aware of the fact that now this building, vacated by the previous occupying personnel has been occupied by a New Zealand unit (H.Q. N.Z.E.F.- R.A. - S.H.Q.) under the command of Major Gen Her Chev.

4. We ask you to contact the A.F.S.C. in order to ask their decisions on this matter. I think it very important to point out that the building in question is very useful to us, as much for the settlement of the Units as for the definitive settlement of the future I.A.F. General Services School that, temporarily will start its courses on Frosinone airfield.

Lt. Col. Micciani

translated by J. Bewsque.

AIR FORCE SUB-COMMISSION L. 130 15/12/45 ORDERLY 355/2/Org.

STATO MAGGIORE R.AERONAUTICA
II Reparto - Ordinamento
Sezione Ordinamento

Rif. 355/2/Org.
see 98A
Roma 10 dicembre 1945

Prot. 34632/od.7

Con il foglio no.33757/od.7 in data 11 ottobre 1945 avevamo chiesto all'A.F.S.C. la restituzione alla R.Aeronautica dell'aeroporto di Vigna di Valle e del fabbricato dell'ex scuola di Applicazione di Firenze.

La restituzione dell'aeroporto suddetto ormai è già una cosa in atto, mentre per il fabbricato della ex scuola l'A.F.S.C. ci ha risposto col foglio AFSC/355/2/Org. 6035 Coll. del 5 novembre u.s. facendoci sapere che esso era requisito dagli americani e che avrebbero tenuto conto della nostra domanda di derequisizione appena si fosse presentata l'occasione, comunque non prima del 1° dicembre 1945.

Risulta ora che in tale fabbricato, abbandonato dai precedenti occupanti si è installato un reparto neo-zelandese (HQ. N.Z.E.F.-D.A. - Q.M.G.) al comando del Maggiore Mac Her Char.

Si prega prendere contatti con l'A.F.S.C. al fine di far presente questa nuova occupazione del fabbricato della ex scuola di Firenze e chiedere quali sono attualmente le loro decisioni in merito. Ritengo sia importante prospettare che il fabbricato in questione ci sarebbe molto utile, oltre che per la sistemazione degli Enti già detti nel nostro foglio sopraindicato, anche per la definitiva sistemazione della costituenda scuola Servizi Generali R.A. che, provvisoriamente, inizierà i suoi corsi sull'aeroporto di Frosinone.

F/to: Ten.Col. MICCIANI

UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO
Prot.n° 6371 Coll.

Roma, 12 Dicembre 1945

ALL'A.F.S.C. - A.C.
(att. S/LDR BRADSHAW)

410

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

l'aeroporto di Viona di Vallo [illegible]
plicazione di Firenze.

La restituzione dell'aeroporto suddetto ormai è già una cosa in atto, mentre per il fabbricato della ex scuola l'A.F.S.C. ci ha risposto col foglio AFSC/355/2/Org. 6035 Coll. del 5 novembre u.s. facendoci sapere che esso era requisito dagli americani e che avrebbero tenuto conto della nostra domanda di derequisizione appena si fosse presentata l'occasione, comunque non prima del 1° dicembre 1945.

Risulta ora che in tale fabbricato, abbandonato dai precedenti occupanti si è installato un reparto neo-zelandese (HQ. N.Z.E.F.-D.A. - Q.M.G.) al comando del Maggiore Mac Her Char.

Si prega prendere contatti con l'A.F.S.C. al fine di far presente questa nuova occupazione del fabbricato della ex scuola di Firenze e chiedere quali sono attualmente le loro decisioni in merito. Ritengo sia importante prospettare che il fabbricato in questione ci sarebbe molto utile, oltre che per la sistemazione degli Enti già detti nel nostro foglio sopraindicato, anche per la definitiva sistemazione della costituenda scuola Servizi Generali R.A. che, provvisoriamente, inizierà i suoi corsi sull'aeroporto di Frosinone.

F/to: Ten.Col. MICCIANI

UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO

Prot.n°..6371 Coll.

Roma, 12 Dicembre 1945

ALL'A.F.S.C. - A.C.
(att. S/LDR BRADSHAW)

4109

MINISTERO DELL'AERONAUTICA - UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO CON L'A.F.S.C.

IL CAPO UFFICIO
Ten. Col. A.A.[illegible] Walter Ardovini

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 743017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

115A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : FLORENCE Command.

Date : 13th December, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

I.A.F. TRAINING SCHOOL

With further reference to your letter Q200/11, dated 25 October, 1945, we are again investigating the possibility of the return of the Air Force Training School to the Italian Air Force.

2. In your letter, you gave 1 December, 1945 as the possible release date. It would be appreciated if consideration could again be given this derequisition, as the Italian Air Force requirements are urgent.

B. M. SANSING,
MAJOR, AIR CORPS,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

410

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

114-A

From :- Mediterranean Allied Air Committee Secretariat.

To :- Air Forces Sub-Commission, Allied Commission, RCME.

Date :- 7th December, 1945.

Ref :- MEDME/4203/1/ALS.

54 A

Italian Air Force Barrack - Piazza Novelli Milan

Reference is made to your letter AFSC/355/2/Org dated 14th September, 1945.

2. Information has now been received that the above premises were derequisitioned and handed back on 18th October, 1945.

Noted for
Town and date to form to HQ

for (MAXWELL FISHER)
(Wing Commander)
Secretary to The
Mediterranean Allied Air Committee

I.994
355/2/62

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

113 A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome

To : Italian Air Ministry,
Technical Section

Date : 7th December 1945

Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org.

"AEROSTATICA AVORIO" FIRM

Reference your letter 4/1723/6112/Coll., dated 14th November, a reply has been received from the Headquarters, 214 Group, R.A.F., C.M.F., requesting particulars concerning the above firm, including location and, if possible, the name of the R.A.F. unit drawing the power supplies from that source.

D.M. SANSING,
Major, Air Corps,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4106 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

112A

From : - Headquarters, No.214 Group, R.A.F. S.A.A.F.

To : - Air Forces, Sub-Commission, Rome.

Date : - 5th December 1945.

Ref : - 2140/5203/5/ORG.

"AEROSTATICA AVORIO" FIRM.

105A

Reference is made to your AF30/355/2/ORG. dated 23rd November 1945.

2. Will you please forward more particulars concerning the above Firm i.e. location etc., also, the name of the R.A.F. Unit drawing your supplies from that source.

B.W. WALLIS. F/Lt.
for Group Captain, Commanding,
No.214 Group,
R.A.F. C.A.F.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
1952
356/2/67

410

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(11A)

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : Italian Air Ministry (2 copies)

Date : 5th December, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

SALVATOR PARACHUTE FACTORY

The attached copy letter has been received from H.Q. No. 2 Base Area.

2. Will you please advise the above firm that their premises can now be re-occupied.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

4104

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

110A

From: Headquarters No. 2 RAF Base Area C.M.F.

To. : Air Forces Sub-Commission. R.A.F. C.M.F.

Date: 30th November 1945.

Ref : 2BA/1481/63/Org.

REAL ESTATE - SALVATOR PARACHUTE FACTORY

You are advised that No. 28 Repair Unit (Parachute) will be vacating the above premises on 1st Dec. 1945.

2. It is confirmed that the property is left in an extremely good and clean condition, and the Unit concerned deserves complimenting on this, especially in view of the fact that it has functioned without an Officer i/c the Detachment.

3. Your letters AFSC/R/834/Eng dated 4/12/44 and AFSC/R/834/7/Eng. dated 15/12/44 refer.

J E Dalgetty

Flight Lieutenant,
for Group Captain, Commanding,
H.Q. NO.2 BASE AREA R.A.F.

2 Base Area advised re of above by phone, & dated RAAC Liaison Officer to dispose of premises

5/12/45

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION MOSCOW
I 878
4/12
SECRET
355/2/67

4103

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

109A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : M.A.A.C., A.H.Q. Italy
Date : 29th November 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org

I.A.F. ACADEMY BUILDINGS
CASERTA

The attached copy letter has been received from the Italian Minister for Air, and it is requested that, should the facts stated be in line with future policy, his request may be granted.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4102

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

108 A
(1)

From : Italian Air Ministry

To : A.F.S.C., Rome

Date : 27th November 1945

Ref : D235/2555/6315/Coll.

CASERTA - Building, installations and plants of the Aeronautical Academy.

Our Ministry has been informed by the Aeronautical Garrison of Caserta that the American Command is not interested in keeping the premises, plants and installations of the Aeronautical Academy at Caserta. A part of the building has already been vacated and is available.

2. We have also been informed that the American Command is taking steps to release some of the premises to the Monuments Superintendence, and some others to be used as schools. Furthermore the same Command is going to transfer to its new residence the plants of the printing office and of the Academy workshop.

3. It is extremely important for the Aeronautical Administration to keep the main Academy building, and the plants which are there at present, in order to avoid the remarkable expenses which are to be met in a work of provisory settlement of the Academy in buildings situated elsewhere.

4. Your Sub Commission is requested to take in consideration the requirements of this Ministry and to make steps in order to obtain the complete restitution to the I.A.F. of the Caserta building with all the plants and installations.

The Minister,

translated by J. Bevrcqua.

Mod.139 E

Roma, 21 NOV. 1945 Anno

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

DIREZIONE DEL DEMANIO

Sezione Demanio

Prot. N.° D 235/3555 Allegati 1 (615 bis)

Al L'AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C.

tramite: MINISTERO DELL'AERONAUTICA
Gabinetto del Ministro
Uff. di Collegam. con l'A.C.
= R O M A =

Risposta al f.° del N.°

OGGETTO : CASERTA = Fabbricato, attrezzature e impianti della Accademia Aeronautica -

e, per conoscenza:

= ALLO STATO MAGGIORE R.A. = R O M A =

Viene segnalato a questo Ministero dal Comando Presidio Aeronautico di Caserta che il Comando Americano non ha più interesse al mantenimento in uso dei locali, impianti ed attrezzature della Sede dell'Accademia Aeronautica di Caserta, tanto che oltre la metà del fabbricato è già vuoto e disponibile.

Risulta altresì che siano in corso trattative, a cura dello stesso Comando Americano, per la cessione di alcuni locali alla Sovraintendenza ai Monumenti, e di altri in uso scuole.

Sembra infine che il Comando medesimo nel trasferirsi altrove voglia trasportare nella nuova Sede gli impianti della tipografia e della officina dell'Accademia.

L'Amministrazione Aeronautica ha grande interesse che le sia restituita la sede dell'Accademia e che non siano asportati gli impianti ivi esistenti, sia per raggiungere un conveniente definitivo assetto delle proprie scuole, sia per evitare le notevoli spese che vengono erogate in lavori di sistemazione provvisoria dell'Accademia in fabbricati siti altrove.

Si prega pertanto codesta Sub-Commission di prendere in favorevole considerazione le necessità di questo Ministero ed esplicare ogni efficace azione intesa ad ottenere la restituzione integrale all'Aeronautica Italiana del fabbricato di Caserta con tutti i suoi impianti e attrezzature.=

4100

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

DIREZIONE DEL DEMANIO

Sezione Demanio

Prot. N.° D 235/35554 Allegati 6815 Add.

A.C.

tramite: MINISTERO DELL'AERONAUTICA
Gabinetto del Ministro
Uff. di Collegam. con l'A.C.
= R O M A =

Risposta al f.° del N.°

OGGETTO : CASERTA = Fabbricato, attrezzature e impianti della Accademia Aeronautica -

e, per conoscenza:

= ALLO STATO MAGGIORE R.A. = R O M A =

Viene segnalato a questo Ministero dal Comando Presidio Aeronautico di Caserta che il Comando Americano non ha più interesse al mantenimento in uso dei locali, impianti ed attrezzature della Sede dell'Accademia Aeronautica di Caserta, tanto che oltre la metà del fabbricato è già vuoto e disponibile.

Risulta altresì che siano in corso trattative, a cura dello stesso Comando Americano, per la cessione di alcuni locali alla Sovraintendenza ai Monumenti, e di altri in uso scuole.

Sembra infine che il Comando medesimo nel trasferirsi altrove voglia trasportare nella nuova Sede gli impianti della tipografia e della officina dell'Accademia.

L'Amministrazione Aeronautica ha grande interesse che le sia restituita la sede dell'Accademia e che non siano asportati gli impianti ivi esistenti, sia per raggiungere un conveniente definitivo assetto delle proprie scuole, sia per evitare le notevoli spese che vengono erogate in lavori di sistemazione provvisoria dell'Accademia in fabbricati siti altrove.

Si prega pertanto codesta Sub-Commission di prendere in favorevole considerazione le necessità di questo Ministero ed esplicare ogni efficace azione intesa ad ottenere la restituzione integrale all'Aeronautica Italiana del fabbricato di Caserta con tutti i suoi impianti e attrezzature.=

4100

p. IL MINISTRO

Si prega pertanto codesta Sub-Commission di prendere in favorevole considerazione le necessità di questo Ministero ed esplicare ogni efficace azione intesa ad ottenere la restituzione integrale all'Aeronautica Italiana del fabbricato di Caserta con tutti i suoi impianti e attrezzature.

ISTITUTO POLIGRAFICO DELLO STATO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

107A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROMF.

To : Italian Air Ministry.

Date : 27th November, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

PREMISES - IAF USES

Replying to your letter 6257/Coll, Nov. 20th. Although a number of premises are being vacated in Rome, recent attempts to keep the Italian Air Ministry with the Real Estate Section, R.A.A.C. have been of little value, as all premises so relinquished are handed to the Commissariato degli Alloggi, to whom your Service Directorate should apply.

P. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

4033

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

106A
(1)

From : Italian Air Ministry
To : A.F.S.C., Rome
Date : 20th November 1945
Ref : 6257/Coll.

PREMISES FOR THE I.A.M. MEC3

The letter herewith enclosed has been received from the Services Directorate of this Ministry.

2. We ask your S/C to take the necessary steps with the R.A.A.C. Real Estate Section, in order that they notify this office any premises available which could be requisitioned by the I.A.M.

Lt. Col. Pil. M. Adrower.

translated by J. Bovecque.

I 703
26/11 SUR
SECRET
355/2/679

4092

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY

Services Directorate

Promemoria to the Liaison Office with the Allied Commission.

Your office is aware of the fact that the premises used as kitchen and mess at Palazzo Caprara are not suitable to this purpose. We should therefore appreciate if a restaurant near by Palazzo Caprara, having room for 250 places, could be requisitioned.

It has been brought to our notice that the Allies, as a great number of military personnel is leaving Rome, are going to derequisition some restaurants which are at present at their disposal.

Your office is requested to take the necessary steps in order that the Commission of Requisition of the I.A.F. be informed at once.

We would therefore avoid the requisitioning of a restaurant already working and it would help us greatly.

Lt. Col. G. Padua.

Mod. 1136

1061

Roma, 20 Novembre 43 Anno

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO

Al C'A.T.O.C. - A.C.
= R O M A =

Divisione Sez.
Prot. N. 62526 All. Allegato

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Locali per mensa Ministero.-

1. Si riceve dal Reparto Servizi di questo Ministero il foglio che si acclude in copia.

2. Si prega codesta Sottocommissione di voler interessare in merito il Real Estate del R.A.A.C., affinchè tale Ente segnali a questo ufficio qualche locale che potrebbe essere requisito dalla R.A., inquanto in dereguisizione da parte degli Alleati.-

MINISTERO DELL'AERONAUTICA

IL CAPO UFFICIO

Si prega indicare nel caso di risposta il numero e la data di questa lettera

4097

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

C O P I A

3604/R.S.

MINISTERO DELL'AERONAUTICA
Gabinetto del Ministro
Reparto Servizi

PROMEMORIA PER L'UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO CON GLI ALLEATI

E' noto a codesto ufficio come i locali adiviti a cucina e Mensa di Palazzo Caprara siano assolutamente inadatti allo scopo.

Una razionale soluzione potrebbe trovarsi con la requisizione di un ristorante sito in prossimita di Palazzo Caprara e capace di 250 posti circa.

Sembra che gli Alleati, in relazione alla diminuzione delle forze militari di stanza alla Capitale, abbiano intenzione di derequisire dei ristoranti, attualmente a loro disposizione.

Si prega codesto ufficio di svolgere le necessarie pratiche affinche in tal caso la Commissione di derequisizione della R.Aeronautica ne venga tempestivamente informata.

Si eviterebbe cosi di procedere alla requisizione di un ristorante ma funzionante, il che eviterebbe dannosi malcontenti.

F/to: IL COMANDANTE DEL REPARTO SERVIZI
(Ten.Col.A.A.r.n.Pil.-G.PADUA)

P.....C.....C.

IL CAPO UFFICIO
Ten. Col. A.A.r.n. pilota Weber Adriano

MINISTERO DELL'AERONAUTICA GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO CON L'A.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735017

3004/R.S. Gabinetto del Ministro
Reparto Servizi

PROMEMORIA PER L'UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO CON GLI ALLEATI

E' noto a codesto Ufficio come i locali adibiti a cucina e Mensa di Palazzo Caprara siano assolutamente inadatti allo scopo.

Una razionale soluzione potrebbe trovarsi con la requisizione di un ristorante sito in prossimità di Palazzo Caprara e capace di 250 posti circa.

Sembra che gli Alleati, in relazione alla diminuzione delle forze militari di stanza alla Capitale, abbiano intenzione di derequisire dei ristoranti, attualmente a loro disposizione.

Si prega codesto Ufficio di svolgere le necessarie pratiche affinchè in tal caso la Commissione di derequisizione della R.Aeronautica ne venga tempestivamente informata.

Si eviterebbe così di procedere alla requisizione di un ristorante ria funzionante, il che eviterebbe dannosi malcontenti.

F/to: IL COMANDANTE DEL REPARTO SERVIZI
(Ten.Col.A.A.r.n.fil.-G.PADUA)

F.....C.....C.

IL CAPO UFFICIO
Ten. Col. A.A.r.n. pilota Walter Astronerl

MINISTERO DELL'AERONAUTICA GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO

4096

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1054

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : H.Q. 214 Group, R.A.F., C.M.F., Naples.
Date : 23rd November 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org

"AEROSTATICA AVORIO" FIRM

A request has been received from the Italian Air Ministry that a check be made by your unit of expenses incurred for power supplies taken from the position of the above-named plant used by the R.A.F.

2. It would be appreciated if, after a review of the situation, a report could be furnished this Headquarters of action taken.

B.M. SANSING,
Major, Air Corps,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

Copy to Italian Air Ministry (Technical Section)
(your 4/1723/6172/Coll, 14 Nov. 1945 refers).

4095 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

10444
(t)

T R A N S L A T I O N

From : Italian Air Ministry -
Technical Section, ROME.

To : A.F.S.C., A.C. ROME.

Date : 14th November, 1945.

Ref. : 4/1723/6172 Coll.

"AEROSTATICA AVORIO" FIRM

As you are aware the above Firm, which is specialised in matters of particular interest to the I.A.F., is at present working for the R.A. on parachute repairs and overhauls.

Part of the Works, has been for some time, occupied by the Royal Air Force 214 Group, C.M.F., which is using the installations available for its own requirements and consequently using electric and generating power.

This Firm has informed us that the expenses incurred for the supply of electricity are not being met by the R.A.F. In order to avoid a further credit balance in the Firm's books, we shall be pleased if you will kindly endeavour to arrange for the present expenses incurred to be met.

(COL. TOLINO)

Translated by Sgt. J. Cumbo.

F. 537
19/11 SM.
A23/10/Eq.
4094

1044

Roma, 14 - 11 - 45 Anno

D.3.a.

Ministero dell'Aeronautica
Direzione Costruzioni Aeronautiche
SEZIONE ALLESTIMENTO

Divisione Sez. 4 Prot. N° 4/1723 Allegati 6172 bell.

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N°

Al LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
-Sottocommissione Aeronautica-
A mezzo Ufficio di Coll/to.
- R O M A -

OGGETTO: Stabilimento Aerostatica Avorio.-

Come noto, presso lo Stabilimento in oggetto, specializzato nelle lavorazioni di interesse particolare dell'Aeronautica, vengono eseguiti, per conto della Scrivente, lavori per la riparazione e revisione dei paracadute.-

Parte dello Stabilimento in parola risulta, da tempo, occupato dalla Royal Air Force - 214 Group -C.M.F. - che, per le sue necessità, utilizza le attrezzature ivi esistenti con conseguente consumo di energia elettrica, forza motrice, ecc..-

Poichè la Ditta ha fatto presente che per tali prestazioni non le viene corrisposto il rimborso delle spese relative e, allo scopo di evitare ulteriori aggravi di bilancio, la Scrivente prega voler benevolmente esaminare la possibilità di soddisfare alla Ditta in oggetto le spese vive attualmente sostenute dalla stessa.-

IL DIRETTORE
(Col.G.A.r.i.TOLINO Ing.Umberto)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Direzione Costruzioni Aeronautiche
SEZIONE ALLESTIMENTO

A mezzo Ufficio di Coll/to.

- R O M A -

Divisione ___ Sez. 4 ~~7~~ 6172 Coll.
Prot. N° 4/1723 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO: Stabilimento Aerostatica Avorio.-

Come noto, presso lo Stabilimento in oggetto, specializzato nelle lavorazioni di interesse particolare dell'Aeronautica, vengono eseguiti, per conto della Scrivente, lavori per la riparazione e revisione dei paracadute.-

Parte dello Stabilimento in parola risulta, da tempo, occupato dalla Royal Air Force - 214 Group -C.M.F. - che, per le sue necessità, utilizza le attrezzature ivi esistenti con conseguente consumo di energia elettrica, forza motrice, ecc..-

Poichè la Ditta ha fatto presente che per tali prestazioni non le viene corrisposto il rimborso delle spese relative e, allo scopo di evitare ulteriori aggravi di bilancio, la Scrivente prega voler benevolmente esaminare la possibilità di soddisfare alla Ditta in oggetto le spese vive attualmente sostenute dalla stessa.-

IL DIRETTORE
(Col.G.A.r.i.TOLINO Ing.Umberto)

4093

Il prego inoltre ecc. ecc. come sopra

ISTITUTO POLIGRAFICO DELLO STATO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

103A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : Italian Air Ministry
Date : 13th November 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org

ACCOMODATION - GUIDONIA

A reply has been received from R.A.A.C. in reply to our letter AFSC/355/2/Org of the 5th November (Copy to you), and a copy of this is attached.

2. No doubt action will be taken by you to acquire the premises for the I.A.F.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4092

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1092A

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
APO 794 US ARMY

RCP/wc
9 November 1945

GP: 188
REQ: 1322

SUBJECT: Accommodation - GUIDONIA -

TO : Air Forces Sub-Commission
A.C. - Rome
APO 394, U.S. Army

1002A

1. Reference your AFSC/355/2/Org. dated 5th. Nov. 1945.

2. It is confirmed that the Scuola Industriale, reference GP: 188 and Via Vincenzo Lunardi, reference REQ: 1322 are no longer required by the R.A.F., and they will be released forthwith.

Capt. Pol.

Copy to:
- N°2 Base Area, RAF.
C.M.F.

A. C. PETRE, Major
Real Estate Officer

I. 399
XBA 11/11

355/2/Org

4091

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

101A (+) ~~779~~ 761

From : Italian Air Ministry
To : A.F.S.C., Rome
Date ::27th October 1945
Ref : 5843/Coll.

PREMISES - GUIDONIA AIRFIELD

With reference to your letter AFSC/355/2/Org, 25/3/45.

2. The officer commanding the British detachment on the Guidonia Airfield has informed that in a few days time the premises of the Industrial School and the 7 rooms of Via Lunardi will be vacated.

3. Your Sub Commission is requested to arrange that the above mentioned premises be given to the I/A.F.

Lt. Col. Fil. W. Adrower.

translated by J. Bevacqua.

I.60 30/10 and ORDERLY ROOM 355/2/Org

See action on 100A.

B

Roma, 7 ottobre 1945 Anno

Ministero dell'Aeronautica
UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO

Al l' A.F.S.C., A.C., Rome
e,per conoscenza: Direz. Demanio,Roma

Divisione Sez.
Prot. N.° 5843 Coll Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO : Locali aeroporto Guidonia.-

1. Rif. foglio AFSC/355/2/Org. del 25/3/45.

2. Il Comandante del Distaccamento inglese presso l'aeroporto di Guidonia ha cortesemente comunicato che tra pochi giorni lascierà i locali della Scuola Industriale e le 7 stanze di V. Lunardi.

3. Pregasi codesta Sottocommissione di voler provvedere affinchè detti locali vengano ceduti all'Aeronautica.

MINISTERO DELL'AERONAUTICA
COLLEGAMENTO CON L'A.C.
UFFICIO GABINETTO DEL M.A.

Il Capo Ufficio

Il presente foglio deve essere scritto con inchiostro nero e non deve contenere più di un argomento

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO

Divisione Sez.

Prot. N.° 5843 Coll. Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del

Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO : Locali aeroporto Guidonia.-

1. Rif. foglio AFSC/355/2/Org. del 25/3/45.

2. Il Comandante del Distaccamento inglese presso l'aeroporto di Guidonia ha cortesemente comunicato che tra pochi giorni lascierà i locali della Scuola Industriale e le 7 stanze di V. Lunardi.

3. Pregasi codesta Sottocommissione di voler provvedere affinchè detti locali vengano ceduti all'Aeronautica.

MINISTERO DELL'AERONAUTICA
UFFICIO GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO
UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO CON L'A.C.

4090 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Tal.: Air Forces Sub Commission,A.C. Roma
Al : Ministero dell'Aeronautica
Data : 25 Settembre 1945
Prot.: AFSC/355/2/Org.

101 B (X)

AEROPORTO DI GUIDONIA

Siamo stati informati dal R.A.A.C. che i fabbricati qui appresso segnati non verranno derequisiti.

Scuola Industriale - GP: 188
7 stanze - Via Vincenzo Lunardi - REQ: 1322

2. I sette fabbricati per appartamenti e i garages a Viale Campo 7 sono tuttavia per essere derequisiti e nella nostra risposta al R.A.A.C. abbiamo chiesto che venagno riservati per la R.A.; dovete quindi provvedere immediatamente tramite la normale procedura a requisirli.

F/to: F.L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
per AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

Il Traduttore:S.Ten. SENNI
Si acclude copia in lingua inglese

UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO Roma, 26 Settembre 1945
Prot.n° 5286 Coll.

ALLA DIREZIONE DEL DEMANIO
e,p.c. ALLO STATO MAGGIORE

4089 -

.....per competenza.=

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Siamo stati informati dal R.A.A.C. che i fabbricati qui appresso segnati non verranno derequisiti.

Scuola Industriale - GP: 188
7 stanze - Via Vincenzo Lunardi - REQ: 1322

2. I sette fabbricati per appartamenti e i garages a Viale Campo 7 sono tuttavia per essere derequisiti e nella nostra risposta al R.A.A.C. abbiamo chiesto che venagno riservati per la R.A.; dovete quindi provvedere immediatamente tramite la normale procedura a requisirli.

F/to: F.L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
per AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

Il Traduttore:S.Ten. SENNI
Si acclude copia in lingua inglese

UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO
Prot.nº 5286 Coll.

Roma, 26 Settembre 1945

ALLA DIREZIONE DEL DEMANIO
e,p.c. ALLO STATO MAGGIORE

4089 -

.....per competenza.=

F/to: IL CAPO UFFICIO
(T.Col.Pil. W. ADROWER)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

OC Cable 1004

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. ROME.

To : No. 2 Base Area, RAF.

Date : 5th November, 1945.

Ref. : AF30/355/2/Org.

ACCOMMODATION - GUIDONIA

Information has been received that the RAF Units at:

Scuola Industriale - Req. reference GP 188

7 Rooms - Via Vincenzo Lunardi - Req. 1322

are to be vacated.

2. If this is correct, and if the premises are no longer required, it would be appreciated if this Sub-Commission may be advised, as the Italian Air Force wish to take them over.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
FOR AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

Copy to :Real Estate Section, RAAC.
" " Italian Air Ministry.

4087

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

99A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : Italian Air Ministry
Date : 5th November 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org

DEREQUISITIONING

91A

In reply to your letter 33757/od7/5548/Coll. of the 11th October, we enclose a copy of the reply from the Florence Command.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal;
Air Officer Commanding.

4087

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

98A

Subject: - De-Requisitioning

FLORENCE COLLARD

Tel 1557

Q 200/11

Air Forces Sub Commission

96A

1. Your letter AFSC/355/2/Org of 15 Oct 45 addressed Town Major FLORENCE has been passed to this HQ.

2. The Air Force Training School buildings are at the moment under American requisition, and are being used by the University Training Command. Consideration to their dereguisition will be given at the earliest opportunity, not before 1 Dec 45.

A A Bowen Capt
for Colonel
Commander

OTP
25 Oct 45
AFSC/2

Copy: - 355 Town Major
Exec Offr.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
I.27-
27/10 SHAEF
CONFIDENTIAL SECRET
355/2/Org.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

96A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : Town Major, Florence
Date : 18th October 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org

I.A.F. TRAINING SCHOOL - FLORENCE

4087

A special request has been received from the Italian Air Ministry that, in the event of the Air Force (ex) Training School Buildings becoming derequisitioned, the above premises may be released to the Italian Air Force who are in urgent need of them.

2. It is hoped that this request may be granted in the near future.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4086

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

95-A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : Italian Air Ministry
Date : 18th October 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org

I.A.F. ORPHANAGE AT LORETO

The latest information regarding the above was received from Caserta to day, and reads as follows:

"It is regretted that Loreto Orphanage is still required for Polish Medical arrangements.

You may rest assured that this Orphanage will be derequisitioned at the earliest possible time, subject to Military necessity."

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

94A

From : Air Foces Sub Commission, Rome

To : Italian Air Ministry

Date : 18th October 1945

Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org

BUIDDINGS AT TORRICOLA

Further to our letter of even reference, dated October 2nd, information has been received from R.A.A.C. that the above buildings are about to be released.

2. In addition, 4 prefabricated huts are to be put up for sale there by P.B.S. and no doubt a government bid will have preference.

A promise of further advise on this matter was given, as to when these would be dealt with, and any such information will be forwarded to you in case you desire to make a bid for them.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4084

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

93 A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Roma.

To : H.Q. 4th Z.A.T.

Date : 17th October, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

87

I.A.F. DEPOT - FRANCAVILLA FONTANA

Reference your OD/3094 dated 28 September, 1945.

Herewith enclosed, letter AFSC/355/2/Org. dated 3rd October, 1945, which has been sent to the Italian Air Ministry.

P. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
For AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

4063

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

92A

From:- Mediterranean Allied Air Committee Secretariat.

To:- Air Forces Sub-Commission, Rome.

Date:- 10th October 1945.

Ref:- MAAC/4203/1/ALS.

I.A.F. Orphanage at Loreto.

Reference is made to your letter AFSC/1355/2/ORG dated 26th September 1945.

2. It is regretted that LORETO Orphanage is still required for Polish Medical arrangements.

3. You may rest assured that this Orphanage will be derequisitioned at the earliest possible time, subject to Military necessity.

P Walmsley S/Ldr.

for MAXWELL FISHER,
Wing Commander,
The Secretaries,
Mediterranean Allied Air Committee.

H 681
12/10
AIR FORCE SUB-COMMISSION 353/1/2 COMMISSION

4082

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

91 A (r)

From : Italian Air Ministry
To : A.F.-.C., Rome
Date : 11th October 1945
Ref : 33757/od7/5548/Coll

DEREQUI-ITIONING

It has come to the knowledge of this H.Q. that it is the intention of the Allied Authorities to vacate the airfield of Vigna di Valle during the current month, and the ex training school building of the I.A.F. in Florence during the month of December.

2. If the above information is correct, we would be most grateful if you could arrange that the Airfield and the building be placed at the disposal of the I.A.F.

3. The use once more of the ex-training school at Florence would be of great advantage to the I.A.F. and in fact it would enable the centralisation of:
- The Aeronautical Academy
- The various specialised courses now in progress at the R.A.
- All branches of the Regional H.Q. at Florence.

4. In this way the Aeronautical Administration could undertake the dereguisitioning of a number of buildings which could be returned to public and rpivate uses, and alleviate the grave housing condition which the country is undergoing.

Col. A. Remondino.

translated by J. Bevacqua

ALLIED FORCES SUB-COMMISSION 13/D 4099 ORDERLY ROOM 352/2/OTS

G/VC.

STATO MAGGIORE R.AERONAUTICA
II REPARTO - ORDINAMENTO

---=---

Sezione Ordinamento

Prot. N° 33752/od. 2/15548 Bdl.

Roma, li 11 OTT. 1945

ALL' A. F. S. C. - A.C.,
(Tramite UFFICIO DI COLLEGAMENTO)

= S E D E =

OGGETTO: Derequisizioni.-

1°) - Risulterebbe a questo Stato Maggiore che é intendimento delle Autorità Alleate abbandonare l'Aeroporto di VIGNA DI VALLE entro il corrente mese, ed il fabbricato della ex Scuola di Applicazione della R.A. in FIRENZE, entro il prossimo mese di Dicembre.-

2°) - Qualora le notizie di cui sopra avessero conferma ufficiale, si sarebbe vivamente grati a codesta Sottocommissione se volesse impartire disposizioni perché l'Aeroporto ed il Fabbricato in questione fossero rimessi a disposizione della R.Aeronautica.-

3°) - Riavere la disponibilità della ex Scuola di Applicazione di Firenze sarebbe di grandissimo vantaggio per la R. Aeronautica.- Infatti in detto fabbricato verrebbero accentrati :

- l'Accademia Aeronautica;
- i vari corsi di specializzazione attualmente funzionanti nella R.Aeronautica;
- tutti gli Enti del Presidio Aeronautico Regionale di Firenze.-

4°) - In tal modo l'Amministrazione Aeronautica potrebbe procedere alla derequisizione e conseguente restituzione all'uso pubblico e privato, di un rilevante numero di edifici, apportando così un evidente notevole contributo alla soluzione dell'assillante problema degli alloggi che, come noto, é di carattere generale per tutto il Paese.-

d'ordine 4080

IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
IL SOTTOCAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
DELLA R. AERONAUTICA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Prot. N° 1275/od. f 1/1 R/ 1944

OGGETTO: Derequisizioni.-

1°) - Risulterebbe a questo Stato Maggiore che é intendimento delle Autorità Alleate abbandonare l'Aeroporto di VIGNA DI VALLE entro il corrente mese, ed il fabbricato della ex Scuola di Applicazione della R.A. in FIRENZE, entro il prossimo mese di Dicembre.-

2°) - Qualora le notizie di cui sopra avessero conferma ufficiale, si sarebbe vivamente grati a codesta Sottocommissione se volesse impartire disposizioni perché l'Aeroporto ed il fabbricato in questione fossero rimessi a disposizione della R.Aeronautica.-

3°) - Riavere la disponibilità della ex Scuola di Applicazione di Firenze sarebbe di grandissimo vantaggio per la R. Aeronautica.- Infatti in detto fabbricato verrebbero accentrati :

- l'Accademia Aeronautica;
- i vari corsi di specializzazione attualmente funzionanti nella R.Aeronautica;
- tutti gli Enti del Presidio Aeronautico Regionale di Firenze.-

4°) - In tal modo l'Amministrazione Aeronautica potrebbe procedere alla derequisizione e conseguente restituzione all'uso pubblico e privato, di un rilevante numero di edifici, apportando così un evidente notevole contributo alla soluzione dell'assillante problema degli alloggi che, come noto, é di carattere generale per tutto il Paese.-

d'ordine 4080

CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
IL SOTTOCAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
DELLA R. AERONAUTICA
(Gen. S.A. A. Tecnomasino)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

90 A

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
APO 794 US ARMY

RCP/wc
11 October 1945

GP: 188

SUBJECT: Guidonia Airport.

TO : AIR FORCE SUB-COMMISSION
ALLIED COMMISSION,
APO 394, U.S. ARMY

869

1. Reference your letter AFSC/355/2/ORG. dated 6th. October 1945.

2. I have no information from N°2 R.A.F. Base Area that they plan to vacate Scuola Industriale and Vincenzo Lunardi Buildings of Guidonia, and as far as we are informed, my letter dated 19 September 1945 to you on this subject still stands.

R. C. PETRE, Major
Real Estate Officer

H. 732 14/10 GENERAL ROOM ALLIED 355/2/ORG

JGM
18/10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

89 A
(E)

From : Hotel Russia
I.A.F. personnel billets

To : A.F.S.C., Rome

Date : 10th October 1945

Ref : 341/R/5523/Coll.

Derequisition Hotel di Russia

Enclosed are the documents concerning the derequisition of the Hotel di Russia from the Allied Command.

2. The Commission for the derequisitions of the I.A.F., via Cesaria N° 2 has already informed the R.A.A.C. about the said promises, with letter 9/2815 dated 4th inst.

3/ We ask that receipt be acknowledged.

Not to ao

Sec 77A

The Director,
Capt. P. Torelli.

translated by J. Pevacque?

407

a mano

89 A

Direzione "ALBERGO DI RUSSIA"
Alloggi Personale R.A.

Roma li 10/10/945.

ALL'A.F.S.O.
Tramite Ufficio di Collegamento
GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO
=ROMA=

Prot.n°. 341/R. 15528 bis

OGGETTO: Derequisizione Albergo di Russia.

Si rimettono gli allegati documenti interessanti la derequisizione dell'Albergo di Russia da parte del Comando Alleato.
La commissione per le requisi ioni della R. A. di via Cosseria n° 2 ha fatto già le sue comunica ioni a [illegible] cizia la posizione dell'immobile in argomento, con foglio n° 9/2815 in data 4 c.m.=

Si prega volere accusare ricevuta.

IL DIRETTORE
(Cap. A. A. r.n. Pilota - TORELLI Pietro)
Cap. Torelli

4027

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO

=ROMA=

Prot.n°. 341/R. /5528 fatto

OGGETTO: Derequisizione Albergo di Russia.

Si rimettono gli allegati documenti interessanti la derequisizione dell'Albergo di Russia da parte del Comando Alleato.
La commissione per le requisi ioni della R. A. di via Cosseria n° 2 ha fatto già le sue comunicazioni al [illegible] circa la posizione dell'immobile in argomento, con foglio n° 9/2845 in data 4 c.m.=

Si prega volere accusare ricevuta.

IL DIRETTORE
(Cap. A. A. r.n. Pilota - TORELLI Pietro)

Cap. Torelli

4077

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
AFO 794 US ARMY

REQ 427.....

TMF/wc
26 September 1945

SUBJECT : Via Babuino 9 Hotel Russia

TO : Air Force Sub Comm & IAF

1. The above mentioned property will be de-requisitioned/~~XXXXXXXXX~~ by the Rome Area Allied Command on 30th. September 1945 and re-requisitioned by the Italian Authorities from 1st. October 1945.

2. Enclosed are blank inventory forms in quadruplicate for completion up to and including 30th. September which, in addition to yourselves must be signed by the owner of the property or his representative.

3. Any improvements etc., made to the property whilst in occupation should be detailed on the inventory.

4. With your letter forwarding the completed Final Inventories, please render a complete inventory of any Allied fixed assets in the properties you occupy.

R.C.P.E.

R.C. PETRE , Major
D.A.A.G.M.G.
Real Estate Section

4076

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

88A

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
APO 794 US ARMY

GP: 187

ADG/sp
8 October 1945

SUBJECT: Premises Torricola RR Station GP 187

TO : Air Forces Sub-Commission,
A.C. Rome

8HA

1. Receipt is acknowledged for your letter of 5 October 45 ref. AFSC/355/2/Org.

2. As stated in our letter of 28 September 45 subject as above, there is no further military need anticipated for the Torricola property. There have been inquiries regarding the use of some of the buildings after derequisition. UNRRA has need of three sheds there to store Medical Relief Supplies.

3. As far as this Command is concerned, once the military requirement has ceased, the use to which the property will be put is a matter to be worked out by the interested parties after we complete the derequisitioning procedure.

Arnold D. Gardner

ARNOLD D. GARDNER,
Major Ord. Dept.
Real Estate Officer

13

AIR FORCES ALLIED HQ 11 588 2/10 RECEIVED DECIMAL FILES

4073

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

0 870

From :- Air Forces Sub-Commission
Allied Commission Bari.

To :- Air Forces Sub-Commission
Allied Commission Rome.
(Copy to Comando IV Z.A.T.
Ufficio Ordinamento.)

Date :- 29th Sept. 1945.

Ref :- AFSC/B/356/ORG.

I.A.F. Depot at Francavilla Fontana.

The attached letter from Comando 4 Z.A.T. Reference OD/3094 dated 28th Sept. 1945 is forwarded for information and action as considered necessary.

F/LT.
H.J. Lawrence
for Air Vice Marshal
Air Officer Commanding.

P/O 4 550
356/Org.

4074

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

FROM: H.Q. 4th Z.A.T.

TO : A.F.S.C. A.C. - BARI

DATE: 28 September 1945

REF.: OD/3094

I.A.F. Depot in Francavilla Fontana
(Spadine)

Further to our verbal communication you are informed that the premises of the a/m depot left unguarded by HQ Air Force Ordnance Depot No. 11 North U.S.A., have been plundered by the civilian population with bad damages to the Aeronautical Administration.

If this system is continued, the Aeronautical Administration will suffer some further serious damages which could be avoided if this H.Q. was informed in due time of the derequisition of the various airports, depots or buildings occupied by Allied Forces.

You are kindly requested to take the matter into consideration so as to avoid in future the repetition of the above mentioned inconveniences.

The O. C.
sighed: Col. Sgarlata

4072

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Bari, li 28 SET 1945 194

COMANDO 4.ª ZONA AEREA TERRITORIALE

UFFICIO Ordinamento

Al LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
– Sottocommissione Aeronautica.– BARI

Prot. N. OD/3094 Alleg. Risp. al foglio N. del

OGGETTO: Deposito R^A. di FRANCAVILLA FONTANA (località Spadone).=

A seguito della comunicazione verbale fatta dallo scrivente, si informa che i locali del Deposito in oggetto, lasciati incustoditi dal Headquarters Air Force Ordnance Depôt n.11 Nord U.S.A., sono stati saccheggiati dalla popolazione civile con ingenti danni per l'Amministrazione Aeronautica.-

-Persistendo in questo sistema, l'amministrazione aeronautica continuerà a subire ingenti danni che si potrebbero evitare qualora questo Comando fosse preavvisato tempestivamente dell'abbandono di aeroporti e depositi o immobili varî di proprietà della R^Aeronautica occupati dalle Forze Alleate.-

Si prega pertanto l'interessamento di codesta Sottocommissione al fine di evitare il ripetersi dei gravi inconvenienti di cui sopra.-

IL COMANDANTE
(Colonnello Pilota G.SGARLATA)

4072

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

86A

FROM : AIR FORCE SUB COMMISSION, ALLIED COMMISSION, ROME.
TO : ROME ALLIED AREA COMMAND, REAL ESTATE SECTION.
DATE : 6TH OCTOBER 1945.
REF. : AFSC/355/R/cmc.

GUIDONIA AIRPORT

Information has reached this Sub-Commission that Hq. no. 3 R.A.F. Base Area plans to vacate Scuole Industriale and Vincenzo Imperdi Buildings, Guidonia, in the near future. If this is correct, request information if the buildings are to be committed to another Allied unit or is it the intention of your headquarters to de-requisition the buildings entirely.

2. For your information, the Italian Air Ministry has expressed a desire to requisition the aforementioned buildings for Italian Air Force personnel stationed at Guidonia Airport.

WILLIAM L. LEE
Brigadier General, USA
DEPUTY DIRECTOR

4071

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

8 8

(84A)

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : R.A.A.C. Real Estate Section.

Date : 5th October, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

Copy to IAM

BUILDINGS AT TORRICOLA

We acknowledge your letter CP:187, 28th September which stated that the Italian Air Force buildings at Torricola will be released about October, 25th.

2. Information has been received that the Transportation Sub-Commission would like these buildings for storehouses, but we would like to stress that the need for them is urgent by the Italian Air Force, who propose to re-establish a wireless station and school there, amongst other plans, and it is earnestly requested that no change will be made to the intentions expressed in your letter.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
For AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

4070 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

82A
(E)

From: Italian Air Ministry,
Gabinetto del Ministro.

To: Air Forces Sub-Commission,
Allied Commission, ROME.

Date: 2nd October, 1945.

Ref: 28923/5383 Coll.

AMMUNITION DEPOT FRANCAVILLA FONTANA (BRINDISI)

1. The undersigned has been informed that the R.A. Ammunition Depot, occupied by Headquarters No.11 AFOD has been evacuated by Allied Military personnel withput any prior notification to the competent Aeronautica authorities.

2. As often happens in such regrettable circumstances, the buildings were hardly vacated before they were the target for various looters, who, undisturbed, carried off, some in carts, various material belonging to the Air Force Administration.

3. The Carabinieri Reali were fortunately able to apprehend some of these people and to warn 4th Z.A.T. Headquarters, which took steps to despatch the necessary personnel to guard the Depot.

4. The above is brought to the notice of the A.F.S.C. in order that you may be good enough to remind once again the competent Allied authorities of the necessity for giving prior notification to the Aeronautica Authorities on every occasion that the Allies give up the occupation of premises belonging to the Regia Aeronautica.

THE MINISTER
CEVALOTTO

(translated by Anna de B ernardis)

11.438
3/10
355/2/09

4069

mc

82A

Roma, 5 LUGLIO 19

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO
SEGRETERIA

Prot. N. 28923 / 5883 bis Allegati

Al G.A.F. SUB-COMMISSION
A. C.
(tramite Ufficio Collegamento)
- R O M A -

Risposta al f/ del
Div. Sz. N.°

OGGETTO: Deposito munizioni Francavilla Fontana (Brindisi).-

Risulta allo scrivente che il Deposito munizioni della R.Aeronautica, occupato dal Headquarters Ayr Force - Ordinance Depot n. 11 Nord-Americano, è stato abbandonato dai militari alleati senza alcun preavviso alle competenti Autorità Aeronautiche.

2.- Come spesso accade in tali deprecabili circostanze, le casermette appena lasciate libere sono state prese di mira da vari rapinatori, che, indisturbati, hanno asportato, a mezzo carretti, materiale vario di proprietà dell'Amministrazione Aeronautica.

3.- L'Arma dei CC.RR. ha, per fortuna, potuto mettere le mani su alcuni di costoro ed avvertire così il Comando della 4^ Zona Aerea Territoriale, che ha provveduto ad inviare sul posto il personale necessario per presidiare il Deposito.

4.- Quanto sopra si segnala a codesta A.F.S.C. perchè si compiaccia richiamare ancora una volta le competenti Autorità Alleate sulla necessità di preavvisare le Autorità Aeronautiche ogniqualvolta viene a cessare da parte degli Alleati l'occupazione di locali di pertinenza della R.Aeronautica.=

IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO
SEGRETERIA

- R O M A -

Prot. N. 28923 / 5888 bis. Allegati

Risposta al f. del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Deposito munizioni Francavilla Fontana (Brindisi).=

Risulta allo scrivente che il Deposito munizioni della R.Aeronautica, occupato dal Headquarters Air Force - Ordinance Depot n. 11 Nord-Americano, è stato abbandonato dai militari alleati senza alcun preavviso alle competenti Autorità Aeronautiche.

2.- Come spesso accade in tali deprecabili circostanze, le casermette appena lasciate libere sono state prese di mira da vari rapinatori, che, indisturbati, hanno asportato, a mezzo carretti, materiale vario di proprietà dell'Amministrazione Aeronautica.

3.- L'Arma dei CC.RR. ha, per fortuna, potuto mettere le mani su alcuni di costoro, ed avvertire così il Comando della 4ª Zona Aerea Territoriale, che ha provveduto ad inviare sul posto il personale necessario per presidiare il Deposito.

4.- Quanto sopra si segnala a codesta A.F.S.C. perchè si compiaccia richiamare ancora una volta le competenti Autorità Alleate sulla necessità di preavvisare le Autorità Aeronautiche ogniqualvolta viene a cessare da parte degli Alleati l'occupazione di locali di pertinenza della R.Aeronautica.=

I L M I N I S T R O

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Subject: Requisition Org.

To: Air Force Sub Commission, SHAEF

Town Major 239
239/FR

I.A.F. M.T. Workshops, Brueggens.

Reference your AFSC/355/2/Org dated 18th Sep 45

1. No approach has been made to this office in the matter of requisitioning the above-mentioned premises.

H.437
3/10

4067

Major,
Town Major No. 239

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(80 A)

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : I.A.F. Stato Maggiore.

Date : 2nd October, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

Buildings at Tormicola

Reference your letter, 33025/OD. 7/4926 Coll., dated 4 September, 1945, the following reply has been received from Rome Area Allied Command and is forwarded for your information and future action:

1. "Reference is made to your letter AFSC/355/2/Org dated 23rd September, 1945.

2. The subject property is now being used as a part of a military installation but present plans call for vacating these premises in the near future.

3. As no further military need is presently anticipated for the subject property we expect it will be derequisitioned on or about 25 October, 1945."

P. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
For AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

4066

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

79A

From:- Mediterranean Allied Air Committee Secretariat.

To:- Commander General Peninsula Base, Sector Main.
(copy to A.F.S.C. Rome for information.)

Date:- 26th September 1945.

Ref:- MAAC/4203/1/AIS.

Italian Air Force Barracks - Piazza Novelli B

Attached is a letter from A.F.S.C. A.C. Rome reference AFSC/355/2/Org dated 14th September, 1945, for your information and such action as you consider necessary.

Orig. 54 17

(MAXWELL FISHER)
Wing Commander,
for The Secretaries,
Mediterranean Allied Air Committee.

H 352
1/10 Sa
355/2/Org

4063

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

79B

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : Secretariat Med. Allied Air Force Committee, Caserta.

Date : 14th September, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

ITALIAN AIR FORCE BARRACK - PIAZZA NOVELLI
MILAN

A request has been made by the Italian Air Ministry for the above-mentioned barracks to be handed back to them when finally vacated by the American Hospital now in occupation.

As it is understood that the hospital concerned may be moving in the near future anything which can be done to return this building to the Italian would be much appreciated.

R. CARTNER, F/O.,
For Air Vice Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4064

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

78A

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
APO 794 US ARMY

GP: 187

ADG/sp
28 September 1945

SUBJECT: Torricola Railway Station - Via Appia Antica.

TO : I.A.F. Stato Maggiore

THRU : Air Forces Sub Commission,
Rome.

67A

1. Reference is made to your letter AFSC/355/2/Org dated 23rd September 1945.

2. The subject property is now being used as a part of a military installation but present plans call for vacating these premises in the near future.

3. As no further military need is presently anticipated for the subject property we expect it will be derequisitioned on or about 25 October 1945.

A.L. GARDNER, Major
Real Estate Officer

H 349
1/lc Ga
355/2/Org

4063

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : Italian Air Ministry.

Date : 28th September, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

427 — Via Babuino 9.
Hotel Russia

We enclose a copy letter received from RAAC to Comando Genio Militare which affects the above-named premises only.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
For AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

4062

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Air Forces
76A

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
APO 794 US ARMY

RCF/wc
26 September 1945

600 (RES)

SUBJECT: Accommodation.

TO : Comando Genio Militare
Capo Ufficio
Via Delle Botteghe Oscure, 46
Rome

B

1. The Commanding General directs that the properties as per attached list shall cease to remain under Allied Military requisition as from 1st. October 1945.

2. The units in occupation have passed to Italian Administration and therefore Allied requisition can no longer be justified. Owing to the fact that their duties should not be interrupted, we do not propose to ask them to move elsewhere, but have decided to de-requisition the properties concerned.

3. Please take the necessary action to retain these properties under requisition for the Italian Ministries concerned, and confirm to us when this has been completed, so that the Allied de-requisition notices can be served.

R.C. Petre

R.C. PETRE, Major
Real Estate Officer

Copies to:
Marchese Lepri
Ministry of War
Ministry of Marina
Ministry of Air Force

For Info: HQ. A.C. (4 copies)
Land Forces Sub-Comm.
Naval Sub-Comm.
✓Air Force Sub-Comm.

4061

AA/QMG, RAAC.
104 C.R.E. - CMF
Signal Office - RAAC

ACCOMMODATION OCCUPIED BY ITALIAN UNITS — as at 26 September 1945

File No.	Address of Property.	Unit Occupying.	Remarks.
1013	Via Regina Elena 86	SIM - CSDIC	
206	Via Magenta 10	G2 RAAC - SIM	
273	Via Montescrito 25 Apt	SIM - It Intell Serv	
172	Corso Rinasciamento 11 Apt 10	SIM - CSDIC	
1485	Via Quintino Sella 60 3rd Floor	CSDIC - IAI	
615	Via Quintino Sella 60	CSDIC - IAI	
1182	Via Torre Gaia 14	516 Coy BrITI Group	
1027	Via Torre Gaia 11	516 BrITI Group Coy	
1028	Piazza Pupinia 2 Torre Gaia	516 BrITI Group Coy	
399	Via Quattro Fontane 15	Italian High Command	
427	Via Babuino 9 Hotel Russia	Air Force Sub Comm & IAF	
1093	Via Cornello Celso 20	Italian Army	
514	Via Nicolo Martelli 40	Chief Italian Gen Staff	
699	Via Doniszetti 7	Hq AC Navy Sub Comm Italian Navy	
383	Via IV Novembre 104 Hotel Elvezia	Italian Navy	
GP 112	Caserma di Granatieri Via Lepanto	Italian Navy	
517	Via Teresa 10	Italian High Command	
815	Via Guiseppe Mangili 40	Dep Chief Police	
57	Via Po 32	War Ministry Italian Army	
GP 147	Via di Boccea Fort Boccea	War Ministry Italian Army	

4060

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

75A

File only
355/457

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
APO 794 US ARMY

RCP/wa
19 September 1945

GP's 206 & 207

SUBJECT: GUIDONIA AIR PORT

TO : HQ. Allied Commission
Air Force Sub-Comm.
APO 394, U.S. Army

1. It is understood from HQ. N°2 Base Area R.A.F. that M.C.A.F. require no additional buildings than those at present occupied by the Royal Air Force at Guidonia Air Port.

2. From a recent inspection, it was found that 7 apartment buildings recently vacated by N°12 Air Force Service Command, are occupied by the Italian Air Force personnel without reference to us.

3. In view of the decision from M.C.A.F. the following buildings:-

a. Scuola Industriale - GP's 186

b. 7 rooms - Via Vincenzo Lunardi - RSGP 1322

will continue to be reserved for the Allies.

4. Viale Campo, 7 apartment buildings and 2 garages, GP's 206 will therefore be released.

5. Please may the appropriate Department of the Italian Air Ministry be informed.

R.C. Peters

R.C. PETRE, Major
Real Estate Officer

Copy to:
- HQ. N°2 Base Area, RAF.
- Marchese Lepri, RAAC.

4039

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

[redacted]

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : Secretariat Med. All. Air Force Committee.

Date : 26th September, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

L.A.F. OSPEDALE AT LORETO

Referring to H.Q. MedMe letter of the 21st August, reference MedMe/4205/1/ALS information has been received from the Director of the Institute mentioned above that the Polish Medical Colonel in charge considers it untimely to move the Polish hospital from Fermo, and therefore it is requested that the question be re-opened, and the orphanage returned to its proper fimction, for which there is a pressing need.

F. L. BLACKMAN, S/LDR.,
For AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

(13A)

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : Italian Air Ministry.

Date : 26th September, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

I.A.F. ORPHANAGE AT LORETO

Replying to your letter 28190/5201/Coll of the 21st September, we inform you that the information contained therein, has been forwarded to higher authority for action.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
For AIR VICE MARSHAL.,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

4058

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

72A
(L)

From : Italian Air Ministry
To : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
Date : 21st September 1945
Ref : 28190/5201/Coll.

"FRANCESCO BARACCA" INSTITUTE AT LORETO

27B

Further to our letter 20771 dated 17th July inst. and with reference to your letter AFSC/355/2/Org. dated 23rd August inst.

38A

2. From very recent news sent by the Director of the "F. Baracca" Institute at Loreto, we are informed that the Polish M.D. Colonel, who is in charge of the transfer to Loreto of the Central Polish Hospital, considers it untimely, (for unknown reasons), to move the hospital from its present place at Fermo, and therefore would not be adverse to suggest to the competent Allied Authorities that the Loreto premises be returned to the Opera Nazionale for the sons of Pilots.

3. We notify you of the above requesting once again your kind interest in order that the said premises so much necessary to the reinstatement of the "F. Baracca" Institute, be returned to it.

The Minister.

translated by J. Devrecqua.

Org! Please take up with DAAC again. Their 37A Refers. & tell I.A.F. we are awaiting higher authority

KCB 24/9

25A
A216
CADOGAN ROOM
355/2/Org
4037

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

72 H

Roma, 27 SET 1945

MINISTERO AERONAUTICA
GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO

Segreteria

Prot. N. 28190/5201 Coll.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE AERONAUTICA - A. C. -
= R O M A =
(tramite Ufficio Collegamento)

OGGETTO: Istituto "Francesco Baracca" di Loreto.-

Faccio seguito al foglio n°20771 in data 17 luglio c.a. e riferimento al foglio n°AFSC/355/2/Org in data 23 agosto c.a.-

2. Da recentissime informazioni inviate dalla Direttrice dell'Istituto "F.Baracca" di Loreto, risulterebbe che il Colonnello medico Polacco, al quale sarebbe stato affidato il compito di trasferire a Loreto l'Ospedale Centrale Polacco, considererebbe - per motivi che non sono noti - inopportuno spostare l'Ospedale stesso dalla sua attuale sede in Fermo ed in tal senso non sarebbe alieno da fornire alle competenti Autorità Alleate un parere favorevole alla restituzione dei locali di Loreto all'Opera Nazionale per i figli dell'Aviatori.-

3. Quanto sopra si segnala a codesta Sottocommissione, sollecitandone ancora una volta il benevole interessamento perché i citati locali, tanto necessari per il ripristino dell'Istituto "F.Baracca", siano ad esso restituiti.=

IL MINISTRO

4056 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

91A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : Italian Air Ministry.

Date : 25th September, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

GUIDONIA AIRPORT

We have been advised by RAAC that the following buildings will not been released:

Scuola Industriale - GF: 188

7 rooms - Via Vincenzo Lunardi - RMG: 1322

2. The 7 apartment buildings and garages at 7 Viale Cargo, however, are being released, and in our reply to RAAC have already requested that these should be reserved for the Italian Air Force, but application should be made immediately through the usual channels to requisition them.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
For Air Vice Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4055

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

70A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : R.A.A.C. Real Estate Section.

Date : 25th September, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

GUIDONIA AIRPORT

Referring to your letter ref. RCP/WG of the 19th September, the information contained therein has been duly noted and passed to the Italian Air Ministry.

2. With special reference to para (2) of your letter, the Assistant Deputy Director paid a visit and found that the apartment buildings were not occupied by the Italian Air Force as stated, but they had put five guards there to prevent looting etc.

3. In view of the information given in your para (4), it would be appreciated if these buildings could be reserved for the Italian Aor Force who desire them, and they are being informed to take the necessary action themselves.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
For AIR VICE MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

Copy to H 2 Base Area, R.A.F.

4054

69A
(E)

From : Stato . ggiore I.A.F.
II Section

To : Air Forces Sub Commission, A.C., Rome

Date : 17th September 1945

Ref : 33268/od 7/ 5149 Coll.

BUILDING OF I.A.F. M.T. REPAIR WORKSHOPS IN BRUSEGANA (PADUA)

The 1st salvage section has recovered an important number of M.T. vehicles, some lisble to be repaired, others to be rebuilt and other to be used as spare parts in the 4th Z.A.T. Area.

Due to the present lack of working possibility for the local private firms employed by other Units, and to the large number of vehicles in need of repair or rebuilding, it is necessary to form as soon as possible an M.T. Repair Workshop for the 2nd Z.A.T.

This Stato Maggiore has decided to instal the a/m workshop in the premises of the Administration in Brusegana airport.

The H.Q. 2^Z.A.T. has informed us now, that the Town Major in Brusegana has requisitioned two buildings in the a/m airport to use them as billets.

If this requisition is carried out, it would prevent the instalment of the workshops which are, as explained, indispensable for the urgent work which is to be carried out. Otherwise the I.A.F. cannot find any other convenient solution.

You are therefore kindly requested to take up this matter with the Town Major of Brussegana in order to obtain the de-requisitioning of the above mentioned buildings.

See 61A.

IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE

/s/ Col. Pil. Remondino

405

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

BUILDING OF I.A.F. M.T. REPAIR WORKSHOPS IN BRUSEGANA (PADUA)

The 1st salvage section has recovered an important number of M.T. vehicles, some liable to be repaired, others to be rebuilt and other to be used as spare parts in the 4th Z.A.T. Area.

Due to the present lack of working possibility for the local private firms employed by other Units, and to the large number of vehicles in need of repair or rebuilding, it is necessary to form as soon as possible an M.T. Repair Workshop for the 2nd Z.A.T.

This Stato Maggiore has decided to instal the a/m workshop in the premises of the Administration in Brusegana airport.

The H.Q. 2^Z.A.T. has informed us now, that the Town Major in Brusegana has requisitioned two buildings in the a/m airport to use them as billets.

If this requisition is carried out, it would prevent the instalment of the workshops which are, as explained, indispensable for the urgent work which is to be carried out. Otherwise the I.A.F. cannot find any other convenient solution.

You are therefore kindly requested to take up this matter with the Town Major of Brussegana in order to obtain the de-requisitioning of the above mentioned buildings.

See 61A.

IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE

/s/ Col. Pil. Remondino

Translated by Sgt/De Bono

405

AIR FORCES TRANSLATION SECTION ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
355/2/95

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

S/ve.

Roma, lì 17 SET. 1953 — 69A

STATO MAGGIORE R.AERONAUTICA
I^ REPARTO - ORDINAMENTO

----==oOo==-----

ALL' A. F. S. C. - A. C.
Tramite UFFICIO DI COLLEGAMENTO
=S E D E=

Sezione Ordinamento

Prot. N° 33268/047 / 5149 Fasc.

OGGETTO: Costituzione Officina Riparazioni Autoveicoli R.Aeronautica in BRUSEGANA (Padova).-

Il Comando 1° Nucleo Recuperi ha effettuato il recupero di un notevole numero di automezzi, alcuni suscettibili di riparazioni, altri di ricostruzione ed altri utilizzabili per il ricavo di parti di ricambio o per permuta, nel territorio del Nucleo Comando 2^ Z.A.T.-

Date le attuali scarse possibilità di lavorazione delle Ditte private locali, impegnate da altri Enti, ed i forti quantitativi di automezzi abbisognevoli di riparazione e di ricostruzione, si è resa necessaria la costituzione, con ogni sollecitudine, di una Officina Riparazioni Auto per la 2^ Z.A.T.-

Era stato pertanto predisposto da questo Stato Maggiore che la predetta officina dovesse essere impiantata nei locali che l'Amministrazione possiede sull'Aeroporto di BRUSEGANA.-

Giunge ora notizia dal Comando Nucleo 2^ Z.A.T. che il Town Major di Brusegana ha disposto la requisizione di due fabbricati del predetto Aeroporto per adibirli ad alloggio truppa.-

Detta requisizione, qualora venisse effettuata, impedirebbe la prospettata costituzione dell'Officina di cui all'oggetto, che come già detto è invece necessarissima per l'urgente lavoro che dovrà svolgere, mentre d'altra parte non sarebbe possibile per la R.A. trovare altra soluzione conveniente.-

4052

Si prega pertanto codesta A.F.S.C. voler esplicare il suo interessamento presso il Town Major di Brusegana per ottenere il ritiro dell'ordine di requisizione di cui trattasi.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

...UFFICIO DI COLLEGAMENTO

Sezione Ordinamento

=S E D E=

Prot. N° 33268/007 S/149 Fdl.

OGGETTO: Costituzione Officina Riparazioni Autoveicoli R.Aeronautica in BRUSEGANA (Padova).-

Il Comando 1° Nucleo Recuperi xxx ha effettuato il recupero di un notevole numero di automezzi, alcuni suscettibili di riparazioni, altri di ricostruzione ed altri utilizzabili per il ricavo di parti di ricambio o per permuta, nel territorio del Nucleo Comando 2^ Z.A.T.-

Date le attuali scarse possibilità di lavorazione delle Ditte private locali, impegnate da altri Enti, ed i forti quantitativi di automezzi abbisognevoli di riparazione e di ricostruzione, si è resa necessaria la costituzione, con ogni sollecitudine, di una Officina Riparazioni Auto per la 2^ Z.A.T.-

Era stato pertanto predisposto da questo Stato Maggiore che la predetta officina dovesse essere impiantata nei locali che l'Amministrazione possiede sull'Aeroporto di BRUSEGANA.-

Giunge ora notizia dal Comando Nucleo 2^ Z.A.T. che il Town Major di Brusegana ha disposto la requisizione di due fabbricati del predetto Aeroporto per adibirli ad alloggio truppa.-

Detta requisizione, qualora venisse effettuata, impedirebbe la prospettata costituzione dell'Officina di cui all'oggetto, che come già detto è invece necessarissima per l'urgente lavoro che dovrà svolgere, mentre d'altra parte non sarebbe possibile per la R.A. trovare altra soluzione conveniente.-

4052

Si prega pertanto codesta A.F.S.C. voler esplicare il suo interessamento presso il Town Major di Brusegana per ottenere il ritiro dell'ordine di requisizione di cui trattasi.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE

SOTTOCAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE DELLA AERONAUTICA

(Col. Pil. A. Remondino)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

KKKK

AFSC Rome

68 A 119
22

~~LGVP V LGPV NR1/5 74/22 ROUTINE QVR 1~~

FROM A F SUB COMM BARI 221200A

TO A F SUB COMM ROME

INFO A F SUB COMM LECCE

UNCLASSIFIED BT

QB240 UNCLASSIFIED

MOVEMENT OF I.A.F. 4H ZAT AND

UNITA AREA TO ORGINAL 4H ZAT.

BUILDING NOW ~~AFFECTED~~ AFFECTED (.)

AFSC TELEPHONE NOS ARE UNALTERED

BT 221200A

DK B KK

NR 1/5 R 1642 WGG AR K

cuf 24/9

EFFECTED? COMPLETED?

Doc, I don't think this information would be of interest to MAAC.

Dogl Should we tell anyone about this, re MAAC?

4051

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

670

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : R.A.A.C., Real Estate Section
Date : 23rd September 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org

PREMISES AT TORRICOLA

The attached copy letter has been received from the Italian Air Ministry, and it would be appreciated if their request could be granted.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4050

66A
(t)

From : Stato Maggiore, AF.

TO : HQ Unità Aerea, Bari
and for information :
AFSC/AC Rome.
HQ I.A.F. Northern Italy, Milan

Date : 20th September 1945

Ref : 27288/op6/2/5I84 Coll.

Note to
40

AUKILIARY AIR BASE FOR MILAN

Further to our letter Ref. 27I63/op.9/I dated 6/9/45.

Orio al Serio airport has been released as auxiliary air base for Milan-Linate.

Your HQ must provide for the a/m airport to be used as auxiliary base by the a/c going to Milan, when atmospherical conditions prevent landings on Milan-Linate.

(s) Remondino

Sottocapo di Stato Maggiore
della R. Areonautica

4041

Aug 22/45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 745017

TO : HQ Unità Aeree, Bari
and for information :
AFSC/AC Rome.
HQ L.A.F. Northern Italy, Milan

Date : 20th September 1945

Ref : 27288/op6/2/5184 Coll.

Note to us

AUXILIARY AIR BASE FOR MILAN

Further to our letter Ref. 27163/op.9/I dated 6/9/45.

Orio al Serio airport has been released as auxiliary air base for Milan-Linate.

Your HQ must provide for the a/m airport to be used as auxiliary base by the a/c going to Milan, when atmospherical conditions prevent landings on Milan-Linate.

(s) Remondino

Sottocapo di Stato Maggiore
della R. Areonautica

4043

Aug 22/45

22/Aug

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

66A

Roma, 20 SET 1945

Cg/e

STATO MAGGIORE DELLA R. AERONAUTICA

1° REPARTO

AL COMANDO UNITA' AEREA

BARI

e, per conoscenza:

ALL' AFSC/ AC ROMA

AL COMANDO AERONAUTICA ALTA ITALIA MILANO

Prot. 27288/op6/2 / 5184 Coll.

OGGETTO: Scalo ausiliario per Milano.

- Seguito foglio 27163/op.9/1 del 6/9/1945.

- E' stato concesso, come scalo ausiliario di Milano-Linate, l'Aeroporto di Orio al Serio.

- Codesto Comando disponga affinchè il sopracitato aeroporto, venga usato come scalo di emergenza dagli aerei diretti a Milano nei giorni in cui le condizioni meteorologiche impediscano l'atterraggio a Milano-Linate.

d'ordine

IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
DELLA R. AERONAUTICA
(Gen. Pil. A. Remondino)

STATO MAGGIORE AERONAUTICA

Declassified E.O. 13356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1° REPARTO

AL COMANDO UNITA' AEREA

BARI

e, per conoscenza:

ALL' AFSC/ AC ROMA

AL COMANDO AERONAUTICA ALTA ITALIA MILANO

Prot. 27288/op 6/2 / 5184 Coll.

OGGETTO: Scalo ausiliario per Milano.

- Seguito foglio 27163/op.9/1 del 6/9/1945.

- E' stato concesso, come scalo ausiliario di Milano-Linate, l'Aeroporto di Orio al Serio.

- Codesto Comando disponga affinchè il sopracitato aeroporto, venga usato come scalo di emergenza dagli aerei diretti a Milano nei giorni in cui le condizioni meteorologiche impediscano l'atterraggio a Milano-Linate.

d'ordine

IL SOTTOCAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
DELLA R. AERONAUTICA
(Gen. Pil. A. Remondino)

IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE

4048

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

65A

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
APO 794 US ARMY

RCP/wc
19 September 1945

GP: 206 & 207

SUBJECT: GUIDONIA AIR PORT

TO : HQ. Allied Commission
Air Force Sub-Comm.
APO 394, U.S. Army

1. It is understood from HQ. N°2 Base Area R.A.F. that M.C.A.F. require no additional buildings than those at present occupied by the Royal Air Force at Guidonia Air Port.

2. From a recent inspection, it was found that 7 apartment buildings recently vacated by N°12 Air Force Service Command, are occupied by the Italian Air Force personnel without reference to us.

3. In view of the decision from M.C.A.F. the following buildings:-

a. Scuola Industriale - GP: 100

b. 7 rooms - Via Vincenzo Lunardi - RM: 1322

will continue to be reserved for the Allies.

4. Viale Campo, 7 apartment buildings and 2 garages, GP:206 will therefore be released.

5. Please may the appropriate Department of the Italian Air Ministry be informed.

R.C. PETRE, Major
Real Estate Officer

Copy to:
- HQ. N°2 Base Area, RAF.
- Marchese Lepri, RAAC.

4047

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

64A
(E)

From : Italian Air Ministry
To : A.F.S.C., Rome
Date : 17th September 1945
Ref : 33329/Od/7/5156/Coll

DEREQUISITIONING OF BUILDINGS AND INSTALLATIONS

148 A.

With reference to your letter 355/2/Org dated 7th September 1945.

2. We inform you that the buildings and installations of Torricola are in the vicinity of the Romanous place, in the province of Rome.

3. Such edifices and installations are in the close proximity of the road that, at 7 Km. from the Antica Appian Way joints this latter with the Via Ardeatina and is on the following coordinates.

- Long. 12° 32' 32" East Greenwich.
- Lat. 41° 48' 35" North "

Col. A. Remondino.

translated by J. Bevacqua.

4:32 pm

355/2/Org 4046 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Roma, lì 17 SET. 1945

649

B/vc.

ALL' A. F. S. C. - A.C.

Tramite UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO

= S E D E =

STATO MAGGIORE R.AERONAUTICA
II REPARTO - ORDINAMENTO
Sezione Ordinamento

Prot. N° 33329/ord-2/5156 bell.

OGGETTO: Derequisizione di edifici ed impianti.-

Si risponde alla lettera numero AFSC/355/2/ORG. datata 7 settembre 1945.-

Si precisa che gli impianti e manufatti di TORRICOLA trovansi in prossimità del comune omonimo, in provincia di Roma.-

Tali impianti e manufatti sono situati nelle immediate adiacenze della strada che al 7° Km. della via Appia Antica congiunge questa con la via Ardeatina e rispondono alle seguenti coordinate:

- longitudine 12° 32' 32" Est Greenwich
- latitudine 41° 48' 35" Nord.-

d'ordine

IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE

STATO MAGGIORE R. AERONAUTICA
UFFICIO COLLEGAMENTO
CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
DELLA R. AERONAUTICA

4045

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

63A

From:- Mediterranean Allied Air Committee Secretariat.

To :- Air Forces Sub-Commission, Allied Commission, Rome.

Date:- 20th September, 1945.

Ref :- MAAC/A203/1/AIR.

4th M.A.T. BUILDING - BARI

44A

Reference your letter AAFC/355/2/OPS dated 4th September, 1945:

2. The AAC have stated that the subject building was handed back to the Italian authorities at 1600 hours on 14th September, 1945.

for (MAXWELL FISHER)
Wing Commander,
The Secretaries,
Mediterranean Allied Air Committee

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION ORDERLY ROOM 4044

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

62A
(4)

FROM : SOCIETA DELL'ACQUA PIA. ANTICA MARCIA.

TO : AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION. ALLIED COMMISSION. ROME.

DATE : 5 SEPTEMBER 1945.

REF. : 365/446/rc/n.

355/2 — Sec 429

Ref. your letter dated 1st September.

You are informed that, to satisfy your request, the water supply of the outlet N° 14426, in the premises of N° 1, Via Leoni, has been temporarily increased from 3/8 to 1 ounce. You are warned, however, that owing to the great number of customers and the difficulty of supply in the area, we shall have to reduce the daily supply to 3/4 ounce again, corrispondins to 15 m3 of water which are more than enough for 120 men. It would be more advantageous for a better useof the water, to increase the number of tanks which are not sufficient at present to cont in the water distributed.

If a further supply will then be required, the new pipes recently fixed might be used by connecting them to the "Azienda Comunale di Elettricita ed Acque" water works with whom you can take direct arrangements. It is pointed out that this water is not drinkable and should be used for hygiene purposes and washing of cars only.

(s) DIRECTOR
ACQUA PIA COMPANY.

4043

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

629

SOCIETÀ DELL'ACQVA PIA
ANTICA MARCIA
CAPITALE L. 110.000.000

SEDE IN ROMA
VIA DEL POZZETTO, 108

CLARISSIMA AQVARVM OMNIVM IN TOTO ORBE FRIGORIS SALVBRITATISQVE PALMA PRAECONIO VRBIS MARCIA EST INTER RELIQVA DEVM MVNERE VRBI TRIBVTA

PLIN. SEC. - HIST. NAT., XXXI, 24.

Roma, 5 settembre 1945

445

265/
TG/p

AIR FORCES SUB=COMMISSION

ROMA

Con riferimento alla Vostra lettera del 1° corr. Vi comunichiamo che, per soddisfare la Vostra richiesta è stata provvisoriamente aumentata da 3/8 ad 1 oncia la dotazione dello sbocco 14426 che alimenta i locali di Via Locri 1. Ma dobbiamo avvertirVi che, essendo la zona sovraccarica di utenze e di difficile alimentazione, dovremo prossimamente ridurre di nuovo la dotazione a 3/4 d'oncia, quantità questa che corrisponde a 15 metri cubi giornalieri di acqua, più che sufficienti per 120 uomini. Sarebbe invece opportuno, per la migliore utilizzazione dell'intero quantitativo di acqua, aumentare il numero dei serbatoi, che attualmente sono pochi ed insufficienti a raccogliere tutta l'acqua che viene erogata dallo sbocco.

Desiderando poi una maggiore dotazione potrebbe essere utilizzata, la nuova condottura già costruita, allacciandola alla rete dell'innaffiamento dell'Azienda Comunale di Elettricità ed Acque con la quale potreste prendere accordi direttamente; naturalmente trattandosi di acqua non potabile, dovrebbe essere usata soltanto per i servizi igienici e per il lavaggio degli automezzi.

SOCIETÀ DELL'ACQVA PIA
ANTICA MARCIA
IL DIRETTORE

4042

INDIRIZZO TELEGRAFICO: ACQVA MARCIA

S. A. P. e M. - Mod. 1 - 14831 - Zampini - 1-45 - 10.000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

610

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : Town Major, Padova
Date : 18th September 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org

I.A.F. M.T. WORKSHOP - PRUSEGANA

A request has been received from the Italian Air Ministry requesting help in the matter of the proposed requisitioning of the above mentioned premises.

2. It appears that this building is essential to them, and no other alternative is available, and we therefore request you to refrain from requisitioning these premises if at all avoidable.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

Copy to Italian Air Ministry

4041 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

60A (L)

From : I.A.F. Stato Maggiore
To : A.F.H.Q., Rome
Date : 4320SI30/5129/COLL
Ref : 16th Sept. 1945

DERECUISITION OF BUILDINGS AND PLANTS 479

With reference to your letter AFHQ/355/2/Org dated 7th Sept 1945, we inform you that Brusegana is located at 5km. South-West Padova, and belongs to the province of the said city.

Col. Pil. Aldo Remondino.

translated by J. Bevrcque.

N42 18G 1
355/2/Org

4040

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

604

AM/PV

Roma, lì 16 settembre 1945

STATO MAGGIORE R.AERONAUTICA
III° REPARTO - SERVIZI
Sezione Logistica

^^^^^^

All'A.C. - A.F.S.C.
(tramite Ufficio Collegamento)

S E D E

Prot.n° 43209/L.30/5129 Bell.

OGGETTO : Derequisizione di edifici e di impianti.-

In riferimento alla vostra lettera AFSC/355/2/ORC. del 7 settembre 1945, si comunica che Brusegana trovasi a 5 Km. a Sud-Ovest della città di Padova e fa parte della provincia della suddetta città.=

STATO MAGGIORE R. AERONAUTICA

IL SOTTOCAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
Colonnello A.A. e.n. Pilota
Fabio Pamondini

4039

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

5-24

From:- Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To:- Secretariat, Mediterranean Allied Air Command.

Date:- 12th September, 1945.

Ref:- AMSO/355/Rome.

Italian Airmail & Intr Centre - Venice.

1/58A

1. In reply to your letter reference MAC/4203/V/AIS dated 30th August, 1945, S.M. Nicolo airfield is the Italian name for Venice-Lido.

2. During a recent visit by a Staff Officer from this Sub-Commission the C.A.F. (Centrale Aeroplanes del Velo), which is housed in part of the main airfield building at the Lido, was inspected.

3. It was ascertained from the Allied Authorities at the Lido that the R.A.F. and U.S. A.A.C. are withdrawing during September, and that there was no objection locally to the airfield and buildings being occupied in toto by the I.A.F. This will have the advantage of keeping the air field open for Allied purposes during the winter.

4. It is recommended that the Italian Air Force be authorised to run the airfield at least through the winter months. The question of demobilisation is open to consideration.

WOR

(W.M. [illegible], W.C).
AIR VICE MARSHAL,
[illegible]

4038

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

58A

From:- Mediterranean Allied Air Committee Secretariat.

To :- Air Force Sub-Commission, Allied Commission, ROME.

Date:- 12th September, 1945.

Ref :- MAAC/1203/1/AFS.

LIA

Central Aircraft Assistance - Venice

Reference your letter AMG/355/2/ORG dated 30th August, 1945, neither this Headquarters nor Headquarters AAF/MTO have any knowledge of St. Nicolo airfield.

2. It is requested that further information be obtained as to the exact location of this airfield and the American Unit now in occupation.

Maxwell Fisher.

(MAXWELL FISHER)
Wing Commander, for
The Secretaries,
Mediterranean Allied Air Committee.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

8 A.F.S.C. Rome 0 103/14 57A

[redacted] NR1/570/14 R R

FROM AIRFORCES SUB COMMI@SSION BARI 140930B

TO AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION ROME 56A

QB239 14TH SEPT 1945 YOUR M6758 12 SEPT

MOVE COMMENCING AM 15TH . F/LT LAWRENCE WILL

SUPERVISE AND REPORT

BT 140930B

B 536 HBW 14/9

1355/12/09

SENT SC BBB 4036

RD NR1 DGC 142253B AR K+

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

file 56A

OUTGOING MESSAGE.

FROM: A.F. SUB. COM., ALCOM., ROME.

TO: A.F. SUB. COM., LECCE

439

UNCLASSIFIED (.) 0.675 (.) 12TH. SEPT. 1945 (.) ATTENTION GROUP CAPTAIN GLEASON (.) HAVE RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT THE 15TH. A.F. BUILDING BARI, AN ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY BUILDING HAS BEEN VACATED BY THE AMERICANS (.) PLEASE CONTACT THE BARI TOWN MAJOR OR LOCAL REAL ESTATE OFFICER TO OBTAIN, IF POSSIBLE THE USE OF THIS BUILDING FOR NO. 4 Z.A.T. (.) THE I.A.F. ARE WILLING TO GIVE UP THE MUNICIPAL BUILDING THEY NOW OCCUPY IN EXCHANGE (.) SIGNAL THIS HEADQUARTERS WHEN ACTION TAKEN.

W.N Dibden w/c.

W.M. BIBBEE, W/CDR.,
Air Vice Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

Priority: IMPORTANT

T.O.O. : 1216OOB.

4035

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

55A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : Air Forces Sub-Commission, Milan.

Date : 15th September, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

34A
35A
52A

SERVICE STATIONS

Attached herewith are copies of correspondence which has taken place with the Italian Air Ministry regarding five workshops in the Sedriano Area, and which they require for the Salvage Unit's working in the North.

It has been confirmed with the Ministry that all they require is the actual equipment located in the workshops and we should be much obliged therefore if the matter could be taken up at your end to see whether anything can be done to help.

R. CARTNER, F/O.,
For Air Vice Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4034

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

54 A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : Secretariat Med. Allied Air Force Committee, Caserta.

Date : 14th September, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

ITALIAN AIR FORCE BARRACK - PIAZZA NOVELLI
MILAN.

A request has been made by the Italian Air Ministry for the above-mentioned barracks to be handed back to them when finally vacated by the American Hospital now in occupation.

As it is understood that the hospital concerned may be moving in the near future anything which can be done to return this building to the Italians would be much appreciated.

R, CARTNER, F/O.,
For Air Vice Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4037

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

53A
(1

FROM : I.A. MINISTRY
TO : A.F.S.C.
DATE : 9/9/45
REF. : 26784/5017 GOIL

REQUEST FOR RESTITUTION OF I.A.F. BARRACKS AT PRESENT OCCUPIED BY THE ALLIES.

1. This Ministry has been informed that the I.A.F. barracks in Piazza Novelli in Milan, occupied by the Allies and used by the Americans as a hospital will be shortly left by them.

2. Although we know that when this hospital will be removed the premises will be occupied by another hospital already on the way, we would like to point out that the 1st ZAT HQ. in Milan badly need the above mentioned barracks. It is the only way to face the very serious situation arisen because of the lack of buildings and which become even more serious after the demand by the Guardia di Finanza to obtain the restitution by the I.A.F. of the Via Fabio Filzi barracks in Milan.

3. In consideration of the above stated we earnestly ask your S.C. to take the necessary steps for the restitution to the 1st ZAT in Milan of the Piazza Novelli Barracks after the departure of the American Hospital.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED FORCES SUPREME COMMAND
6844 14/9
355/3/org

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
COL.M. PORRU

4032

T. by SCT ALBERTINI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

53A

ED

Roma, 9 SET. 1945 1945

MINISTERO AERONAUTICA
GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO

Segreteria

Prot. N. 2678K/5017 Gab

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE AERONAUTICA A.C.
(tramite Ufficio Collegamento)
ROMA

ROMA

OGGETTO: Richiesta restituzione Caserma dell'Aeronautica, attualmente occupata dagli Alleati.

Risulta a questo Ministero che la Caserma della R.Aeronautica sita in Piazza Novelli di Milano, a suo tempo occupata dalla Autorità Alleate per adibirla ad ospedale americano, dovrà essere quanto prima lasciata libera.

2. Pur essendo a conoscenza che partito l'ospedale suddetto i locali da questo occupati dovrebbero passare ad altro ospedale in arrivo, non si può fare a meno di rappresentare l'assoluta necessità da parte del Comando I^a Z.A.T. di Milano di rientrare in possesso della Caserma in parola, unica possibile risorsa per fronteggiare la criticissima situazione colà creatasi per deficienza di locali ed accentuatasi in seguito alla recente richiesta avanzata dalla R^a Guardia di Finanza per ottenere la restituzione dalla R.Aeronautica del

./.

4031

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

./.

la Caserma di Via Fabio Filzi in Milano.

3. In considerazione di quanto sopra, si prega vivamente codesta A.F.S.C. di volersi benevolmente interessare affinchè la competente Autorità Alleata rimetta a disposizione della 1ª Z.A.T. di Milano la Caserma di Piazza Novelli, appena si verificherà la partenza dell'ospedale americano.=

Si rimane in attesa di cortesi notizie in merito.

d'ordine

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Col Mario Borra

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

52A
(1)

TRANSLATION

From : Italian Air Ministry. Direc. of Services. Salvage Section.

To : Air Forces Sub-Commission. (Through I.A.M., Cabinet of the Ministers, Liaison Office, Rome).

Date : 20th August, 1945.

Ref. : 801878/4861 Coll.

SERVICE STATIONs

35A

Reference your AFSC/355/2/Org. dated 17th August, 1945, addressed to this Ministry, we inform you that the service stations (vehicle repair and maintenance workshops) should be transferred to the Italian Air Force Salvage Nucleus located in Turin - Milan - Bologna - Florence and Rome.

THE DIRECTOR
(Col. A.A.r.n. Pil. E.PELLACCI)

Translated by M.T.Chiaia.

6343

355/2/Org

4030

Mod.139 E

52A

AL/se

Roma, 30/8 1945 Anno

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

DIREZIONE DEI SERVIZI

Sezione Recuperi

Divisione 186 bis

Prot. N. 801878 /Serv. Allegati

Al LA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE AERONAUTICA DELLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

tramite : MINISTERO DELL' AERONAUTICA

Gabinetto del Ministro - Ufficio di Collegamento con l'A.C. ROMA

Rispostaal f.to del N.

OGGETTO Stazioni di servizio.-

Si fa riferimento al foglio AFSC/255/2/ORG. in data 17 Agosto 1945, indirizzato a questo Ministero.-

Si comunica che le stazioni di servizio (complesso di attrezzature per la riparazione e manutenzione di automezzi) dovrebbero essere assegnate ai Nuclei Recuperi R.A. dislocati in Torino-Milano Bologna-Firenze e Roma.=

IL DIRETTORE
(Colonnello A.A.r.n.Pilota-E.PELLAGCI)

4029 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

51A

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
APO 794 US ARMY

GP:206 & 207

RCP/wc
6 September 1945

SUBJECT: Guidonia Air Port

TO : HQ. 2 Base Area, R.A.F.
C.M.F.

1. Reference your letter S.1401/7/ORG dated 29 August 1945.

2. Seven apartment buildings recently vacated by 51st Troop Carrier Wing, U.S. Air Force, held on requisition from this Command, have been occupied by Italian Air Force personnel without any reference to this Headquarters. The 51st Troop Carrier Wing has informed us that the air field is being used by Rest Camp Aircraft of AAFMTO.

3. The Royal Air Force, occupy Scuola Industriale and another building in Via Vincenzo Lunardi (Guidonia).

4. You have advised us that two Italian Transport Squadrons will be moving on to this air field which comes under the control of the Air Force Sub-Commission.

5. May we please be informed whether any buildings in addition to those at present occupied by the Royal Air Force are required to remain on Allied requisition.

R.C. PETRE

Copy to: HQ. Allied Commission
Air Force Sub-Comm.

R.C. PETRE, Major
Real Estate Officer

HEADQUARTERS SUB-FORCE ROME
G 789
355/2/0
402

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

50A
(t)

FROM : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY. MINISTER's CAB INET. GENERAL AFFAIRS OFFICE.

TO : ROME AREA COMMAND. REAL ESTATE SECTION. PIAZZA VENEZIA. ROME. (through Liaison Office; Allied Commission.).

DATE : 5th SEPTEMBER 1945.

REF. : 26721/AG/4944 Coll.

ROMAGNOLI BARRACK.

This Ministry has been informed that your Command is de-requisitioning some barracks which will be turned over to their previous use.

2. We kindly ask you to include amongst these barracks the Romagnoli barrack which was part of the Italian Air Force Ministry and needed for the accomodation of Italian Air Force other ranks.

3. If it is not possible to de-requisition and restitute the above mentioned barrack, we earnestly ask you to give this Ministry one of the barracks to be de requisitioned.

4. We thank you for your attention and kindly wait for an answer.

(a) THE MINISTER.

6724/92

3555/109

4037

opg I
Phasi Lombardini
8/9.

50 A Mod 119

Roma, - 5 SET. 1945 19 A

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO

Ufficio Affari Generali

Prot. N. 26721/A Allegati 1944 CG

OGGETTO Caserma Romagnoli.-

Al ROMA AREA COMMAND REAL ESTATE SECTION
- Piazza Venezia -
R O M A
(tramite Ufficio Collegamento A.C.)
(tramite A.F.I.C. A.C.) SEDE

Risposta al f. N. del

Questo Ministero è a conoscenza che codesto Comando sta provvedendo alla derequisizione di alcune caserme da restituire alla loro antica funzione.

Si rivolge vivissima preghiera perchè nelle caserme da derequisire sia compresa anche la Caserma Romagnoli già facente parte del Ministero dell'Aeronautica, e necessaria all'alloggiamento della truppa della R.Aeronautica.

Qualora non fosse possibile derequisire e restituire la Caserma di cui trattasi, si prega caldamente di voler assegnare a questo Ministero qualche altra caserma in corso di derequisizione.

Nel ringraziare fin d'ora per il cortese interessamento di codesto Comando, si resta in attesa di notizie in merito.-

IL MINISTRO

Si prega indicare nel rispondere la sola categoria e numero di protocollo senza nessun riferimento a persone.

UFFICIO POLICRAFICO DELLO STATO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO

Ufficio Affari Generali

ESTATE SECTION

- Piazza Venezia -

ROMA

(tramite Ufficio Collegamento A.C.)

SEDE

Prot. N.° 26721 / Allegati 4946 CP

(tramite A.F.I.C., M.C.)

Risposta al foglio N. del

OGGETTO Caserma Romagnoli.-

Questo Ministero è a conoscenza che codesto Comando sta provvedendo alla derequisizione di alcune caserme da restituire alla loro antica funzione.

Si rivolge vivissima preghiera perchè nelle caserme da derequisire sia compresa anche la Caserma Romagnoli già facente parte del Ministero dell'Aeronautica, e necessaria all'alloggiamento della truppa della R.Aeronautica.

Qualora non fosse possibile derequisire e restituire la Caserma di cui trattasi, si prega caldamente di voler assegnare a questo Ministero qualche altra caserma in corso di derequisizione.

Nel ringraziare fin d'ora per il cortese interessamento di codesto Comando, si resta in attesa di notizie in merito.-

IL MINISTRO

4025

Si prega indicare nei rispetti richiami della presente e citare nella risposta il N. di Protocollo e la data.

ISTITUTO POLIGRAFICO DELLO STATO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : Stato Maggiore R.A.

Date : 7th September, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

DEREQUISITIONING OF BUILDINGS AND INSTALLATIONS

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter 33205/OD. 7/4926.Coll dated 4th September, 1945.

In order to pursue this matter further may we be informed of the exact location of Torricola and the name of the nearest large town in order that application can be made to the Town Major for the non-requisitioning of the buildings for the R.T. School.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr.,
For Air Vice Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

42A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : Stato Maggiore R.A.

Date : 7th September, 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

DEREQUISITIONING OF BUILDINGS AND INSTALLATIONS

454

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter 42946/L.30/4888/Coll, dated 2nd September, 1945.

In order to pursue this matter further may we be informed of the exact location of Brusegnana and the name of the nearest large town in order that application can be made to the Town Major for the non-requisitioning of the buildings for the W/Shop.

FLB

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
For Air Vice Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4061

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

46 A
(4)

From : Stato Maggiore R. A.

To : Air Forces Sub Commission A. C. Rome.

Date : 4 September 1945

Ref : 33205/CD. 7/4926.Coll.

DEMOLISITION OF BUILDINGS AND INSTALLATIONS

We have been notified that the Allied Authorities have the intention to leave this year, the Buildings and Installations at Torricola at present occupied by American troops.

As this Stato Maggiore, has the intention to use Torricola as an R.T. center, and Signal School, it is requested that the Sub Commission conferm wheter ,or not, the above referred departure by the Americans is taking place.

If the departure, is conferned, we will be very much obliged if The A.F.S.C. will arrange, that the Buildings and Installations be restituted to the R.A., as soon it may be possible, and please let us know the expected date.

(SGD)

CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE
II REPARTO
Ten. Col. Pil. A. Micciani

(Translated by Sgt. Albertini M.)

ALLIED FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
ORDERLY ROOM
35572/4

4023

G/VF

Roma, li - 4 SET. 1945

404

STATO MAGGIORE DELLA R.A.
II REPARTO - ORDINAMENTO
SEZIONE ORDINAMENTO

ALL' A. F. S. C. tramite Ufficio Collegamento

Prot: 33905/ord Z / 4926 bell.

S E D E

OGGETTO - Derequisizione impianti e manufatti di Torricola.

I°) - Risulterebbe che le Autorità Alleate hanno intenzione di abbandonare, entro il corrente anno, gli impianti e manufatti di Torricola, attualmente occupati da truppe americane;

2°) - Poichè questo Stato Maggiore avrebbe in programma l'utilizzazione di Torricola quale sede del Centro R.T. di Roma e delle Scuole Specialisti delle Telecomunicazioni, si prega codesta Sottocommissione voler confermare se effettivamente è previsto il predetto abbandono.

3°) - In caso positivo, si sarebbe molto grati a codesta A.F.S.C. se volesse assicurare che gli impianti e manufatti in questione saranno restituiti alla R.A. e, nel limiti del possibile, entro quale presumibile data. --

AERONAUTICA STATO MAGGIORE

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI STATO MAGGIORE

IL CAPO II REPARTO
(Tel. Col. Pil. A. Miccioni)

4022

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

45A
(c)

From : Stato Maggiore R. A.

To : Air Forces Sub Commission. A. C. Rome.

Date : 2. 9. 1945.

Ref : 42946/L.30/4888/COLL.

M. T. W/SHOP II^ Z. A. T.

This Stato Maggiore has been informed, by the II^ Z.A.T. Nucleus Command that the Allied Authorities in Brusegnana, are going to requisitioned two premises.

This requisitioning impedes the actual programme, in the above mentioned locality of the w/shop in question, that was presented with the only adequate solution.

We beg this Sub Commission to take thismatter up with the local Town Major, in order to cancelled the requisitioning.

Sotto Capo Di Stato Maggiore

Colonello A.A. rm. Pilota

(Aldo Remondino)

6634

355/2/OM

4021

45A

STATO MAGGIORE R.AERONAUTICA
III° REPARTO - SERVIZI
Sezione Logistica

Roma lì, 2 settembre 45

ALL' A.C. - A.F.S.C.
(tramite Ufficio di Collegamento -SEDE)

Prot.n° 42946 / 1/2 3948 88 Coll.

e, per conoscenza:

ALLA DIREZIONE SERVIZI = R O M A =
ALLA DIREZIONE DEMANIO = R O M A =

OGGETTO : Officina riparazioni autoveicoli - II^ Z.A.T. .=

Il Nucleo Comando II^ Z.A.T. fà presente che le Autorità Alleate hanno disposto la requisizione di due fabbricati in Brusegana.-

Tale requisizione impedisce l'attuazione della progettata sistemazione nella suddetta località della officina in oggetto, che si presentava con l'unica soluzione adeguata.-

Si prega pertanto codesta Sottocommissione volersi cortesemente interessare presso il locale Town Major per la revoca dell'ordine di requisizione.=

UFFICIO DI STATO MAGGIORE
Colonnello AA. rn. Pilota
(Alb. Remondino)

4020 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

4 le A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : Secretariat, Med.Allied Air Forces Committee, Caserta.

Date : 4th September, 1945/mtc.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

4TH Z.A.T. BUILDING - BARI

A request has been received from the Italian Air Ministry for the handing back to them of the above-mentioned building which it is understood will be vacated by the 15th Air Force about the middle of this month.

Any information or assistence that can be given in this matter would be appreciated as it is understood that the provincial authorities in Bari are in urgent need of the building at present occupied by 4th ZAT.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR.,
For Air Vice Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

401y

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

43A
(1)

FROM : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY. (Minister's Cabinet).

T O : AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION, ALLIED COMMISSION, ROME.

DATE : 1st SEPT. 45.

REF. : 26297/4878 Coll.

4th Z.A.T. BUILDING IN BARI.

It appears that, on the 15th September, the Allies will move out of the 4th Z.A.T. Command Building in Bari.

2. We urgently ask to kindly arrange for the restitution of the above mentioned building to the Italian Air Force so as to enable the 4th Z.A.T. H.Q. and other I.A.F. Units in Bari to move in their own premises.

3. Such an arrangement will enable the H.Q. 4th Z.A.T. to release the building at present occupied by them to the Province of Bari Authorities who have informed us that they are in urgent need of this building.

(s) Col. M. Porru.

6628 Y

355/2/05.

401
Addetto Aeronautico
Ministero Aeronautica
(3)
Copies

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

43A

MINISTERO AERONAUTICA
GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO

Segreteria

Roma, - 1 SET. 1945 1945

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE AERONAUTICA
A.C.(tramite ufficio Collegamento)
ROMA

Prot. N. 26297/487868

OGGETTO: Palazzo del Comando 4ª Z.A.T. in Bari.

Risulterebbe che il 15 settembre p.v. gli alleati lasceranno il palazzo del Comando 4ª Z.A.T. Bari, attualmente occupato da loro.

2.- In relazione a quanto sopra, si prega vivamente codesta Sottocommissione di voler intervenire perchè il citato palazzo venga restituito alla R.Aeronautica in maniera che, sia il Comando 4ª Z.A.T. come gli altri Enti aeronautici in Bari, possano sistemarsi nuovamente nei propri locali.

3.- Con tale provvedimento si determinerebbe anche la possibilità di restituire il fabbricato dove attualmente ha sede il Comando 4ª Z.A.T. alla Provincia di Bari che ne ha segnalato l'assoluta necessità di tornarne in possesso.

d'ordine 401 -
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

42A
file

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome

To : Direzione Tecnica,
Società Acque Marcie.

Date : 1st September 1945

Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org

Please supply urgently authority for connection of water pipe to the following premises : - Via Locri N° 1 (Via Sannio).

2. These premises are occupied by the S & T Column, I.A.F.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4010

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

4/A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : H.Q. R.A.F. MED/ME A.L.S.
Date : 30th August 1945
Ref : AFSC/255/2/Org.

CENTRAL AIRCRAFT ASSISTANCE - VENICE

A letter, a copy of which is enclosed, has been received from the Italian Air Ministry, which is self-explanatory.

2. It is requested that such action as necessary may be taken to ensure continuity of R.T. Services.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

404
(t)

FROM : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY

TO : A.F.H.Q.

DATE : 24TH AUGUST 1945

REF. : 40658/TEL/4788 COII

"C.A.V." BUILDINGS IN VENICE.

The Central Aircraft assistance in Venice is located on the S.Nicolò Airport on the top floor of the airfield HQ. building, with its appropriate offices, Met. and Receiving Sections.

The personnel on the other hand, is billeted in a small house provided with the appropriate hygienic installations, situated approx. 200 metres away from the airfield HQ., on the Northern part of the field.

It appears that in October the American Authorities will hand over the S.Nicolò Airfield to the British and we therefore kindly ask you to ensure that the Aircraft Assistance Section, which is of an international character, is not deprived of the present premises, in order to avoid a new crisis in A.T. services in that area.

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
6484 2/16
355/2/69

IL DIRETTORE DELLE COMUNICAZIONI
T.COL.DE VINCENTI

T.by SGT. Cumbo

Mod 123

Roma, 24 AGO 1949 Anno LOA

. Ministero dell'Aeronautica
MINISTERO DELL'AERONAUTICA
DIREZIONE COMUNICAZIONI
Divisione Sezione Foglio 4788 bis
Tel N° 40658/61 Allegato
4-1-13

Al AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION
SIGNAL OFFICE
= ROMA =

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Se. N°

OGGETTO Locali della C.A.V. di Venezia.

La Centrale Assistenza del Volo di Venezia è dislocata sull'Aeroporto di S.Nicolò e precisamente all'ultimo piano della palazzina Comando Aeroporto ove ha sistemato tutti gli Uffici e il Centro Meteo e Centro ricevente.

L'alloggio invece del personale con relativi servizi igie= nici è sistemato in una piccola palazzina situata circa 200 metri dal Comando Aeroporto,lungo il lato Nord del campo.

Poichè si ha notizia che per ottobre l'Autorità Americana ce= derà a quella Inglese l'Aeroporto di S.Nicolò,si prega di volere assicurare che la Centrale Assistenza del Volo,la quale svolge ser= vizio a carattere internazionale,non venga privata dei locali dei quali attualmente dispone,onde evitare una nuova crisi nei servizi R.T. di volo in tale Regione.

IL DIRETTORE DELLE COMUNICAZIONI
(Ten.Col.Pil.=A.DE VINCENTI)

Si prega indicare nella risposta il numero e la data del presente foglio

ISTITUTO POLIGRAFICO DELLO STATO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

MINISTERO DELLE COMUNICAZIONI

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLE COMUNICAZIONI = ROMA =

Divisione Sezione Foglio 4788 bis

Prot. N. 40658/61 Allegati

6-1-13

Risposta al Foglio del

Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO

Locali della C.A.V. di Venezia.

La Centrale Assistenza del Volo di Venezia è dislocata sull'Aeroporto di S.Nicolò e precisamente all'ultimo piano della palazzina Comando Aeroporto ove ha sistemato tutti gli Uffici e il Centro Meteo e Centro ricevente.

L'alloggio invece del personale con relativi servizi igienici è sistemato in una piccola palazzina situata circa 200 metri dal Comando Aeroporto, lungo il lato Nord del campo.

Poichè si ha notizia che per ottobre l'Autorità Americana cederà a quella Inglese l'Aeroporto di S.Nicolò, si prega di volere assicurare che la Centrale Assistenza del Volo, la quale svolge servizio a carattere internazionale, non venga privata dei locali dei quali attualmente dispone, onde evitare una nuova crisi nei servizi R.T. di volo in tale Regione.

IL DIRETTORE DELLE COMUNICAZIONI
(Ten.Col.Pil.=A. DE VINCENTI)

4013

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

39A

From : Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : H.Q. RAF Medme.

Date : 24th August, 1945/mto.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/Org.

I.A.F. ORPHANAGE AT LORETO

Your letter, reference Medme/4203/1/AS of the 21st August, is hereby acknowledged, and the contents of it have been transmitted to the Minister.

2. It would be further appreciated that steps might be taken to release this building to the R.A. if and when the Polish Hospital moves.

F. L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr.,
For Air Vice Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4012

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

884

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION, ALLIED COMMISSION,
ROME.

AFSC/355/2/CRC.

23rd August, 1945.

Dear

With reference to your letter 20771/402/Coll dated 17th July, 1945, I am sorry to have to inform you that the Regia Aeronautica Orphanage at LORETO is in the process of being handed over to the Polish Authorities as a General Hospital. I am informed by CAMERA that there is, therefore, no hope of it being released until the Polish Corps. is withdrawn, and the date of that is not known.

2. In view of the many changes taking place or about to take place in Allied organisation in Italy it is suggested that you contact someone in the neighbourhood of the Orphanage and ask them to inform you if and when it seems likely that the hospital will again either change hands or be vacated.

3. In any event I will be pleased to take up the matter of its release to the R.A. whenever the opportunity occurs; meanwhile CAMERA is being asked to consider the release of this building to the R.A. as soon as it is practicable, for example if and when the Polish General Hospital is withdrawn.

Yours

Orgl
Action pl
W/Boote

Doctor M. Cevolotto,
Minister for Air,
Italian Air Ministry,
Rome.

4041

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

37A

From:- Headquarters MEDME, Royal Air Force, Caserta, C.M.F.

To :- Air Forces Sub-Commission, Allied Commission, Rome.

Date:- 21st August, 1945.

Ref :- MEDME/4203/1/AIS.

I.A.F. ORPHANAGE AT LORETO 2817

Reference is made to your letter AFSC/355/2/ORG dated 21st July, 1945.

2. The building in question is in the process of being handed over to the Polish General Hospital, it will not therefore be available for release until the move of POLCORPS.

6267 2/8

355/2/org

bkenroy d/l

(C. CONROY)
Squadron Leader,
for Air Vice-Marshal,
Chief of Staff/RAF.MEDME.

4010 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

36A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : No 40 Town Major, C.M.F.
Date : 20th August 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org

I.T.A.I. FACTORY - LANCIANO - VIALE CAPPUCCINI

A request has been received from the Italian Air Ministry regarding the above-named premises and we would be grateful if the position might be reviewed.

2. It is understood that the owner, or his representative, requested that, even if this building could not be immediately derequisitioned, repairs to the roof might be undertaken, at the owner's expense, to save further damage to machinery, but this was refused by the Officer in charge.

3. It is requested therefore, if the building cannot yet be derequisitioned, that the repairs referred to may be permitted to save unnecessary damage.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4009

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

351.

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : It lian Air Ministry
Date : 17th August 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org

SERVICE STATIONS

34A

Referring to your letter 801134/4533/Coll of the 12th August, if the addresses of the five stations are supplied, we will forward this request to our Milan office for action.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

3 Att
(L)1

TFOM : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY.
SALVAGE SECTION.

I O : AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION, A.C. ROME.

DATE : 12 . AUGUST . 1945.

REF. : 801134/4533 O&I.

SERVICE STATIONS

A certain number of service stations located near the Austrian (Italian) workshops, are at present blocked by the Allied authorities.

2. This Ministry needs very badly 5 of these stations to give them to Sections of the I.A.M. employed on salvage duties.

3. We would therefore be grateful if you could kindly authorise the release of the above mentioned stations. For this Ministry.

(a) THE DIRECTOR,
COL. CERRATO.

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
692 1/8
ORDERLY ROOM
355/2/07

COL. CERRATO.

AL/za

304 Mod. 134°

Roma, 12/8/45 19 A

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

~~COMANDO GENERALE DELLE SCUOLE~~
DIREZIONE DEI SERVIZI
Sezione Recuperi

Prot. N.° 801134 Allegati 4383 Fall.

OGGETTO Stazioni di servizio

Alla SOTTOCOMMISSIONE
AERONAUTICA DELLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

Tramite Ministero Aeronautica
Gabinetto del Ministro -Ufficio Coll.
R O M A

Risposta al f.° N.° del

Presso l'officina di Sedriano (Milano) esistono alcune stazioni di servizio attualmente bloccate dalle Autorità Alleate.

Questo Ministero avrebbe grande necessità di poterne disporre di N° 5 per dotarne i dipendenti Nuclei della R^ Aeronautica impegnati nel servizio recuperi.

Si sarebbe pertanto grati a codesta Sottocommissione se volesse autorizzare lo sblocco delle predette Stazioni, in favore di questo Ministero.

IL DIRETTORE
(Colonnello A.A.r.n.pil.E.PEILACCI)

Si prega indicare per ogni ufficio cui si risponde il numero di protocollo e la data della lettera cui si risponde

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

~~COMANDO GENERALE DELLE SCUOLE~~
DIREZIONE DEI SERVIZI
Sezione Recuperi

Prot. N. 801134 Allegati 4383 Fall.

OGGETTO Stazioni di servizio

Alla SOTTOCOMMISSIONE
AERONAUTICA DELLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Tramite Ministero Aeronautica
Gabinetto del Ministro -Ufficio Coll.
R O M A

Risposta al f.o N.o del

Presso l'officina di Sedriano (Milano) esistono alcune stazioni di servizio attualmente bloccate dalle Autorità Alleate.

Questo Ministero avrebbe grande necessità di poterne disporre di N° 5 per dotarne i dipendenti Nuclei della R^ Aeronautica impegnati nel servizio recuperi.

Si sarebbe pertanto grati a codesta Sottocommissione se volesse autorizzare lo sblocco delle predette Stazioni, in favore di questo Ministero.

IL DIRETTORE
(Colonnello A.A.r.n.pil.E.PELLACCI)

Tuman'

4006

Si prega fissare per ogni Ufficio un solo argomento e indicare sulla risposta il N.o di Protocollo e la Divisione a cui si riferisce.

ISTITUTO POLIGRAFICO DELLO STATO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

33A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : Italian Air Ministry
Date : 15th August 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/Org

29A

ROYAL PALACE - CASERTA

In reply to your letter 21898/4213/Coll. of the 27th July, we attach herewith a copy of the reply of H.Q. R.A.F. MedME.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

32A

From:- Allied Liaison Section. Headquarters. R.A.F. MEDME.

To:- Air Forces Sub-Commission. Rome.

Date:- 13th. August. 1945.

Ref:- MEDME/4203/1/ALS.

30A

ROYAL PALACE. CASERTA.

Reference is made to your letter AFSC/355/2/ORG. dated 1st August. 1945.

2. It is notified that there is no immediate intention of vacating the quarters in the Royal Palace at Caserta; and any partial withdrawal of personnel will permit a general adjustment of accommodation which hitherto has been greatly overtaxed and congested.

3. The eventual derequisitioning of the Palace accommodation at present occupied by British Services, or partial derequisitioning, will be a matter for A.F.H.Q. Q.(Maint).

4. The comments in regard to the withdrawal of Allied Units from airfields are noted, but it is pointed out that the derequisitioning of M.A.A.F. airfields has hitherto been a matter for the American Engineer Command who should have made any necessary notifications. The point will be borne in mind when discussion takes place with A.F.H.Q. Q(Maint) on MEDME airfield derequisitioning procedure, under the new arrangements now obtaining.

for (C. CONROY.)
Squadron Leader,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Chief of Staff/RAF/MEDME.

ROME 355/21/ORG

4004

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

31 A
(t/

From : Italian Air Ministry
To : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
Date : ~~3rd~~ 28 July 1945
Ref : ~~28th July 1945~~ 7752/4327 Coll.

REQUISITION OF PREMISES "EX CANTIERI VIANINI" -
ALBERTI VITTORIO FIRM - LEVERANO 269

With reference to your letter AFSC/355/2/ORG dated 11/6/45

2. This Command has not been informed that the interested Firm has asked for a compensation of the damages caused by the Allied military personnel. But we guess that the said Firm will apply the Aeronautical Administration for the compensation of the damages, when the premises will be returned.

Col. Pil. G. Scarlata.

translated by J.. Bevacqua.

E714 3/8/45
355/2/ORG

4003

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

31 A

COMANDO 4ª ZONA AEREA TERRITORIALE
Ufficio Disciplina

FT/fe

Bari, lì 28 NOV 1945

Prot.n.D/ 7752 /4327 bell.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE AERONAUTICA DELLA
COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
= R O M A =

RACCOMANDATA

OGGETTO: Requisizione immobili "Ex Cantieri VIANINI" -
Ditta: ALBERTI Vittorio - LEVERANO.=

1) - Si fa riferimento al vostro foglio n.AFSC/355/2/ORG. dell'11.6.945.-

2) - Non risulta a questo Comando che la Ditta interessata abbia finora avanzato alcuna richiesta di risarcimento dei danni subiti ad opera di militari alleati.-

3) - E', però, da presumersi che la predetta Ditta reclamerà dall'Amministrazione Aeronautica la liquidazione dei danni, al momento della riconsegna dell'immobile.=

IL COMANDANTE
(Colonnello Pilota G.SGARLATA)

4002

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

30A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : H.Q. M.A.A.F. A.L.S.
Date : 1st August 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/ORO

ROYAL PALACE - CASERTA

29A

Enclosed is a copy of a letter for your attention, received from the Italian Air Ministry.

2. Any information on the point raised will be welcomed, as the I.A.F. continue to suffer quite severe losses, especially on airfields, when an Allied unit moves out without giving the I.A.F. due warning and time to place sufficient guards to defend the depredations of civilians.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

4001

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TRANSLATION

29A
(L)

From : Italian Air Ministry,
Minister's Cabinet, Rome.

To : Air Forces Sub Commission, Allied Commission, Rome.

Date : 27th July 1945

Ref : 21898/4213 Coll.

EX "ACCADEMIA AERONAUTICA"
QUARTERS IN THE ROYAL
PALACE AT CASERTA.

We have been informed that the Allied Command is partially moving out of the I.A.F. Royal Academy quarters in the Royal Palace at Caserta.

2. Will you kindly arrange for the quarters to be made available to the I.A.F., as and when each room becomes vacated. There is an appropriate I.A.F. Office in Caserta to which the rooms in question could be handed over to.

3. We take the liberty to inform you of the grave damages sustained on other occasions, whenever we were unable to immediately occupy buildings and materials released by Allied Units.

Chief of Cabinet
(Col. Forru)

Translated by Sgt/Cumbo

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
AF 633 1/8/45
ORDERLY ROOM
355/2/Org
COMMISSION

4000 -

29A

Roma, 27 LUG. 1945 19

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO
SEGRETERIA

Prot. N. 21898 Allegati 4Ell 121.

Al LA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE AERONAUTICA-A.C.(tramite Uff.Collegam.)
ROMA

Risposta al f. del
Div. Sz. N.

OGGETTO Locali della ex Accademia Aeronautica nel Palazzo Reale di Caserta.-

Risulterebbe che il Comando Alleato sta parzialmente sgomberando i locali della ex R.Accademia aeronautica nel palazzo Reale di Caserta.-

2.- Si prega codesta Sottocommissione di voler intervenire perchè i locali in questione, man mano che saranno resi disponibili, siano restituiti alla R.Aeronautica, che dispone in Caserta di un apposito Ufficio a cui potrebbe essere effettuata la consegna.-

3.- Questo Ministero si permette di segnalare a codesta Sottocommissione i gravi danni già specificati in altre occasioni, derivati dalla mancata possibilità di prendere in consegna tempestivamente locali e materiali abbandonati da Reparti alleati.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3399

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Prot. N. 21898 Allegati

Risposta al f.° del

Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Locali della ex Accademia Aeronautica nel Palazzo Reale di Caserta.-

Risulterebbe che il Comando Alleato sta parzialmente sgomberando i locali della ex R.Accademia aeronautica nel palazzo Reale di Caserta.-

2.- Si prega codesta Sottocommissione di voler intervenire perchè i locali in questione, man mano che saranno resi disponibili, siano restituiti alla R.Aeronautica, che dispone in Caserta di un apposito Ufficio a cui potrebbe essere effettuata la consegna.-

3.- Questo Ministero si permette di segnalare a codesta Sottocommissione i gravi danni già specificati in altre occasioni, derivati dalla mancata possibilità di prendere in consegna tempestivamente locali e materiali abbandonati da Reparti alleati.-

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3599

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

28A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : H.Q. M.A.A.F. A.L.S.
Date : 21st July 1945
Ref : AFSC/355/2/ORG.

I.A.F. ORPHANAGE AT LORETO

After the liberation of Loreto, (Forlì) the Allied Authorities requisitioned the premises of the I.A.F. Orphanage there. During ~~March~~ April of this year this H.Q. endeavoured to retrieve this building for the orphans, but the local Town Major replied that it was to be a General Hospital.

2. A personal letter, signed by the Minister for Air, has been received, and it contains the information that the Hospital is vacating the premises, and it appears, judging by work proceeding on the Sports Ground, that it may be used as an Allied Rest Centre.

3. Your help is therefore requested in order that this building might now be de-requisitioned and handed back to the I.A.F. Orphanage Authorities.

for
F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr.
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

3398

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

2YA

TRANSLATION

Dear.

Immediately following the liberation of LORETO, the Allied Authorities requisitioned the Aviator's orphanage and converted it into a hospital.

The little orphans, who had already suffered due to the War, were installed in another religious institute at Loreto, where they live under unhappy and uncomfortable conditions.

In view of Allied military demands, it has not so far been possible to obtain the de-requisitioning of these premises.

According to recent information, the Allied Authorities are about to evacate the hospital, some wings of which are already empty.

It is, however, evident by work [illegible] carried out on the sports ground which

3997

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

is now the intention to ~~turn~~ convert the Hospital into a rest camp for Allied personnel.

In view of this, I would ask you to use your influence in convincing the authorities of the humanitarian act they would be undertaking by returning the premises to their rightful use.

Original

Yours etc.

Copy

IL MINISTRO DELL'AERONAUTICA

273.

Roma, 17 luglio 1945

20771/4042 Gab.

Gen. Mercuriali

Subito dopo la liberazione di Loreto, le Autorità Alleate hanno requisito l'Istituto per gli Orfani degli Aviatori, colà esistente, trasformandole in Ospedale.-

I piccoli orfani, che già molto avevano sofferto per la guerra, sono stati sistemati in via provvisoria in un altro istituto religioso di Loreto, dove vivono in condizioni di angustia e di disagio.-

Pienamente conto delle prevalenti esigenze belliche Alleate, nulla è stato possibile fare fino ad'ora per la derequisizione del citato istituto.-

In base a recenti informazioni, le Autorità Alleate si appresterebbero attualmente a sgomberare l'ospedale e diversi locali sarebbero già stati vuotati.-

Sembra però probabile, a giudicare da alcuni lavori di adattamento in corso nei campi sportivi, che lo immobile sia destinato al soggiorno per riposo di personale Alleato.-

In relazione a quanto sopra esposto, considerando cessati i motivi di carattere militare, La prego vivamente di volere intervenire per la restituzione dell'istituto agli orfani degli aviatori, intervenendo in tal modo a favore di un'opera a carattere altamente umanitario.-

La prego gradire i miei migliori ossequi.

Gen. Mercuriali

A.M. - I.U. Sezione - O.D.T.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

20771 / 4042 bol.

Gen. Mercurio

subito dopo la liberazione di Loreto, le Autorità Alleate hanno requisito l'Istituto per gli Orfani degli Aviatori, colà esistente, trasformandolo in Ospedale.-

I piccoli orfani, che già molto avevano sofferto per la guerra, sono stati sistemati in via provvisoria in un altro istituto religioso di Loreto, dove vivono in condizioni di angustia e di disagio.-

Tenuto conto delle prevalenti esigenze belliche Alleate, nulla è stato possibile fare sino ad'ora per la derequisizione del citato istituto.-

In base a recenti informazioni, le Autorità Alleate si appresterebbero attualmente a sgomberare l'ospedale e diversi locali sarebbero già stati vuotati.-

Sembra però probabile, a giudicare da alcuni lavori di adattamento in corso nei campi sportivi, che lo immobile sia destinato al soggiorno per riposo di personale Alleato.-

In relazione a quanto sopra esposto, considerando cessati i motivi di carattere militare, La prego vivamente di volere intervenire per la restituzione dell'istituto agli orfani degli aviatori, intervenendo in tal modo a favore di un'opera a carattere altamente umanitario.-

La prego gradire i miei migliori ossequi.

A.V.M. - I.E. BRODIE - O.D.I.
Air Officer Commanding (Director)
Air Forces Sub Commission - A.C.
- C N A

3996

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

26A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, Rome
To : IV Z.A.T., Bari
Ref : AFSC/355/2/ORG.
Date : 11th June 1945

DAMAGES TO PROPERTY

25B

In reply to your letter D/5613 of the 2nd June, referring to damage to property known as Tenuta VIANINI at Leverano, it is pointed out that whilst the A.F.S.C. are willing to try to put such matters as this in order, it must be realized that such a report originally made by the Carabinieri on January 14th 1944, will, by June 2nd 1945, have little chance of success.

2. Before any action can be taken, may it be confirmed that no request for assistance has been previously submitted to the A.F.S.C.?

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/Ldr,
Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding.

3393

Copy to : A.F.S.C., Bari

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

25A

From:- Air Forces Sub-Commission,
Allied Commission, Bari.

To:- Air Forces Sub-Commission,
Allied Commission, Rome.

Date:- 7th. June, 1945.

B

REQUISITIONED PROPERTY "EX: CANTIERI VIANINI".
DITTA: ALBERTI Vittorio - LEVERANO.

The attached letter on the above subject is forwarded for your attention.

S. WILLIAMSON. F/LT.
Adjutant,
for Officer Commanding,
Air Forces Sub-Commission,
Bari Detachment.

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
D. 15.
10/6
ORDERLY ROOM
355/2/04

3994

Translation.

From:- Comando 4.ZAT.

To: :- A.F.S.C.

Date:- June.2nd.I945.

Ref :- D/5613.

Subject:- Requisitioned Property "Ex Cantieri VIANINI".
Ditta:-ALBERTI Vittorio Leverano.

The Carabiniere Group of Leverano Airport,with a report No,3 and dated January I4th I944, informed the Allied Command at the Albergo Internazionale - Brindisi,that Allied Personnel had badly damaged a building that had been requisitioned by the Regia Aeronautica.This building being the property of Prince RUFFO di St ANTIMO,and sited at Leverano, known as the Tenuta VIANINI.

The damage was the removal of all the fixtures (Doors and windows etc;) and also a quantity of wooden floor blocks.

It has not been possible to identify the persons responsible for the damage.However an Allied Vehicle was seen to leave the place by a Carabiniere who was on duty,said vehicle having loaded the remainder of the wood.The number of the Vehicle was.L.205799.

As the R.A. are responsible to the owner for the damage to his property ,we beg that the A.F.S.C. may interest themselves on our behalf, in the possible detection of the persons responsible for the said damage.

Col.Pil.- G.SGARLATA.

Adj
b/f
Pass to Rome (Sloan Kennedy Lewis) for
action
LGR

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Subject:- Requisitioned Property "Ex Cantieri VIANINI".
Ditta:-ALBERTI Vittorio Leverano.

The Carabiniere Group of Leverano Airport, with a report No,3 and dated January 14th 1944, informed the Allied Command at the Albergo Internazionale - Brindisi, that Allied Personnel had badly damaged a building that had been requisitioned by the Regia Aeronautica. This building being the property of Prince RUFFO di St ANTIMO, and sited at Leverano, known as the Tenuta VIANINI.

The damage was the removal of all the fixtures (Doors and windows etc;) and also a quantity of wooden floor blocks.

It has not been possible to identify the persons responsible for the damage. However an Allied Vehicle was seen to leave the place by a Carabiniere who was on duty, said vehicle having loaded the remainder of the wood. The number of the Vehicle was. L.205799.

As the R.A. are responsible to the owner for the damage to his property, we beg that the A.F.S.C. may interest themselves on our behalf, in the possible detection of the persons responsible for the said damage.

Col.Pil.- G.SGARLATA.

Ord

6/6

Pass to Rome (Slaughterbridge Lines) for action

LBR

359

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Ext. 513

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

CHR/em

Ref. 240/6/Tn.2

8 June 1945

SUBJECT: Ship Yards of Cantieri Navali Stabiensi, Castellamare di Stabia (Naples).

TO : Industry Sub-Commission (Attn. Lt. Col. Maskrey).

1. Reference your AC/5615/149/IND of 31 May 1945.

2. We have received information (Col. Bordoli Ministry of Marine) that the portion of above mentioned installation requisitioned by R.A.F. is the building (s) which house the machinery of the saw-mill and that R.A.F. is employing the space for storage purposes only. Transportation Sub-Commission is in favor of de-requisitioning this installation in order that ship building plans may continue according to programs of imports now in effect.

3. We shall appreciate any action taken by you to effect release of this yard for its real and essential purpose.

4. Attached your file AC/5615/149/IND.

CHARLIE RYAN
TRANSPORTATION
Planning Staff

3092

CHARLIE RYAN
Chief, Planning Staff
Transportation Sub-Commission

Copies to:
Ministero dell'Industria del Commercio e del Lavoro
(Attn. Minister Gronchi)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

TO : Industry Sub-Commission
(Attn. Lt. Col. Maskrey).

Not to us.

1. Reference your AC/8615/149/IND of 31 May 1945.

2. We have received information (Col. Bordoli Ministry of Marine) that the portion of above mentioned installation requisitioned by R.A.F. is the building (s) which house the machinery of the saw-mill and that R.A.F. is employing the space for storage purposes only. Transportation Sub-Commission is in favor of de-requisitioning this installation in order that ship building plans may continue according to programs of imports now in effect.

3. We shall appreciate any action taken by you to effect release of this yard for its real and essential purpose.

4. Attached your file AC/8615/149/IND.

CHARLIE RYAN
TRANSPORTATION
Planning Staff

3892

CHARLIE RYAN
Chief, Planning Staff
Transportation Sub-Commission

Copies to:
Ministero dell'Industria del Commercio e del Lavoro
(Attn. Minister Gronchi)
Air Forces Sub-Commission

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION ALLIED COMMISSION
C 964 9/6/45
ORDERLY ROOM
355/2/10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

23 A

From: Air Forces Sub-Commission, Rome

To: Italian Air Ministry

Date: 25th May, 1945

Ref.: AFSC/355/2/ORG

GUIDONIA AIRFIELD

22 A

Herewith enclosed is a letter re above airfield from R.A.A.C., which shows it to be still in Allied hands.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR
AIR VICE MARSHAL
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

229

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
APO 794 US ARMY

JWP/wc
23 May 1945

APPI: 2713

SUBJECT: Guidonia Airfield and Officer's Quarters

TO : Air Force Sub-Commission, A.C.
AFO 394, US. Army

1. The Guidonia Airfield and married Officer's quarters at the field have been in use by the Allied Forces since 27 November 1944.

2. The above mentioned occupation has now been regularized by this Headquarters.

John Watt Page, Jr.
JOHN WATT PAGE, Jr.
Major Inf.
Administration Officer

C559

355/2/org

Inf
29/5

3390

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

2/A

From:- Air Forces Sub Commission ROME.

To:- Town Major LORETO..... Ancona.

Date:- 17th May 1945.

Ref:-AFSC/355/2/ORG.

PROPERTY AT PORTO RECANATI.

An application for the release from requisition has been received from the Directors of the ISTITUTO FRANCESCO BARACCA.at Loreto, via the Italian Air Ministry, of their sea-bathing cabin at Porto Recanati, at present at present housing Indian troops.

We should be grateful of any information you can give us on the subject.

B

F.I.BRADSHAW S/LR.
AIR VICE MARSHALL
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

3989

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

20A
(4)

FROM : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY
TO : A.F.S.C.
DATE : 15/5/45
REF. : 13730/3016 COLL

REQUISITION OF SEA BATHING CABIN

The directors of "ISTITUTO FRANCESCO BARACCA" at Loreto (orphanage for children of Italian airmen) have informed that the sea bathing-cabin property of the above Institute and located at Porto Recanati, has been requisitioned by indian troops.

2. Evidently the A.F.S.C. is aware that following to the requisition of the above institutions building at Loreto by the Allies, this institute is temporarily residing in the building of the ILLIRYC COLLEGE at Loreto and pupils lack the possibility of being in the open air.

3. In consideration of the above and owing to the summer-season, and of the necessity of sea-bathing, the A.F.S.C. is requested to arrange so this cabin is left free for the use as above stated.

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
COL.M.POLLU

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION ORDERLY ROOM C.3116 HQ 14/5. 355/P/00

T. by SGT ROSEN

3988

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

20A

ED

MINISTERO AERONAUTICA
GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO

Segreteria

Prot. N. 13730 / 3016 Pall.

Ror 6 MAG. 1945 1945

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE AERONAUTICA
A. C.
(tramite Ufficio Collegamento)
R O M A

Oggetto: Istituto "Francesco Baracca" di Loreto.

La Direzione dell'Istituto per gli orfani degli aviatori "F.BARACCA" di Loreto ha informato che nei giorni scorsi truppe indiane ha requisito il casotto balneare che lo Istituto stesso possiede a Porto Recanati per le cure marine dei propri allievi.

2. Come è già noto a codesta Sottocommissione, in seguito alla requisizione del complesso immobiliare del citato Istituto in Loreto, ad opera delle Autorità Alleate, l'Istituto stesso si trova temporaneamente sistemato nei locali del Collegio Illirico a Loreto, ove gli allievi non hanno alcuna possibilità di stare all'aperto, mancando intorno all'edificio un idoneo appezzamento di terreno.

3. In relazione a quanto sopra e col sopravvenire della stagione estiva, sarebbe necessario consentire agli allievi il ristoro delle

./.

3987

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Q ./. Q

cure marine ed in tal senso si interessa codesta
Sottocommissione perchè il casotto balneare di
Porto Recanati sia lasciato libero .=

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

19A

FROM: AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION, A.C.C.C.

TO : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY.

DATE: 7TH MAY, 1945.

REF : AFSC/355/2/ORG.

MAGAZZINI AERONAUTICA at MONTEROTONDO.

Enclosed for your information is a copy of letter from R.A.A.C.

18A

F.L.HEADHAM, A/VCE.
AIR VICE-MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

3986

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

18A

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
APO 794 US ARMY

RCP/wc
5 May 1945

GP 151

Subject: Magazzini Aeronautica at Monterotondo.

To : Air Forces Sub-Comm. A.C.
APO 394, US. Army

1. The Air Craft Factory at Monterotondo can now be de-requisitioned and released to the Italian Air Force. This will be done in the course of the next few days.

R.C. PETRE, Major
Real Estate Officer

C 90

355/2/org.

3383

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

18A

ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND
REAL ESTATE SECTION
APO 794 US ARMY

GP 151

RCP/wc
5 May 1945

Subject: Magazzini Aeronautica at Monterotondo.

To : Air Forces Sub-Comm. A.C.
APO 394, US. Army

1. The Air Craft Factory at Monterotondo can now be de-requisitioned and released to the Italian Air Force. This will be done in the course of the next few days.

R.C. PETRE, Major
Real Estate Officer

3384

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From : Air Forces Sub Commission,AC. Rome.

To : Italian Air Ministry.

Date : 23rd April 1945

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/ORG.

DE-REQUISITION - TERMINILLO AERONAUTICAL HUT

Enclosed herewith copy of letter Q 62/5 dated 22 Apr. 45,received from 201 Sub Area,in respect of the above mentioned hut.

F.L.BRADSHAW S/LDR
AIR VICE MARSHAL
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

16A.

Subject:- Derequisition - TERMINILLO - AERONAUTICAL HUT

ROME 79184 Ext 3
791873 Ext 3

9 62/5

Air Forces Sub Commission AC

22 Apr 45

The above mentioned Italian Air Force property was derequisitioned wef 18 Apr 45 and all keys were handed to the caretaker Sig CURINI Ruggero. A representative of the Italian Air Force was present at the hand over and signed the Marching Out State.

Anthony Brett

Major
DAA & QMG
201 Sub Area

In the Field
HCPH/lds

AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION ALLIED COMMISSION
B.689
ORDERLY ROOM
355/3/09

3382

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

FROM : AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION
ALLIED COMMISSION ROME

TO : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY

DATE : 10th APRIL 1945

REF. : AFSC/355/2/ORG

ORPHANAGE AT FORLI'

The delay in answering your letter 3000/2406/Coll dated 25th March 1945 is regretted.

2. In reply to our enquiries the Town Major Forli has stated that the Aeronautical College is occupied by the Expeditionary Forces Institute and the Orphanage building in Via delle Milizie is to be used as a General Hospital.

Operational requirements therefore make the retention of these buildings necessary but this Headquaters will press for a derequisition as soon as this is practicable.

L.E. JARMAN G/CAPT.
AIR VICE MARSHAL
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

3381

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

To : Air Officer Commanding,
Air Force Sub-Commission,
A.C., Rome.

322A
9/4

58 T.M. /Gen. 20

Subject : Requisitioned Buildings.

355/9/109

Ref. your AFSC/355/2/ORG dated 28.3.45.

The Aeronautical College Forli is a large building at present occupied by the E.F.I. Dorchester Club for O.R's. I believe however the building to which you refer is the Orphanage in Via Delle Milizie.

This has been occupied by a C.C.S. continously and I understand that it will shortly be taken over by a General Hospital.

A.M. Poole
Major.
58 Town Major.

C.M.F.
3.4.45.
AFT.km.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

MCNR 2013

DECODED

RAAC MESSAGE FORM

AIR FORCES

CALL	CIRCUIT No.	PRIORITY	TRANSMISSION INSTRUCTIONS
	NR		

SPACES WITHIN RED LINES FOR SIGNALS USE ONLY

DATE-TIME OF ORIGIN: 282045A

FROM (A) CG MTOUSA

TO (FOR ACTION) ADRIATIC BASE COMMAND

TO (FOR INFORMATION) AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION, ROME

MESSAGE INSTRUCTIONS: GR

SECRET

(REF. No.) FX 51471 CITE NAGDS (SECURITY CLASSIFICATION)

SUBJECT OF RELEASE OF ITALIAN AIR FORCE DEPOT AT MUNGIVACCA HAS BEEN REVIEWED AS RESULT OF GENERAL MCKAYS VISIT. AIR FORCES SUBCOMMISSION PLANS TO USE MUNGIVACCA AS MAIN IAF DEPOT. MAINTENANCE SCHEME FOR IAF NOW BEING FORMULATED HINGES ON ITS FURTHER DEVELOPMENT.

ELIMINATION OF STOCKS EXCESS TO ADRIATIC BASE COMMAND NEEDS AND ESTABLISHMENT OF STOCKS AT ADRIATIC ADVANCE SHOULD PERMIT CONSOLIDATION OF DEPOTS IN BARI AREA RATHER THAN FURTHER EXPANSION.

REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL COVERED SPACE IN ADRIATIC BASE COMMAND CABLE BDCO 911 IS THEREFORE NOT FAVORABLY CONSIDERED.

SECRET

ALLIED AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION
ORDERLY ROOM

LOCAL DISTRIBUTION	PRECEDENCE:	TIME OR TOR	Opr.
	ORIGINATING SECTION:		
	A. C. AUTHENTICATION:	TIME CLEARED	
	ORIGINATOR'S AUTHENTICATION:		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From :- Headquarters, Mediterranean Allied Air Forces, R.A.F., C.M.F.

To :- Allied Force Headquarters, Q(Maint).

Date :- 28th March 1945.

Ref :- MAAF/1504/Org.

Accomodation - Hq. No. 4 Zone Italian Air Force Depot, Mungivacca

Reference is made to DIBTHREE'S signal QQ.3779 dated 23rd March, and to Air Force Sub Commissions' signal Q.130 dated March 26th both addressed to your Headquarters and referring to a request by Adriatic Depot to take over Hq. No. 4 Zone Italian Air Force Depot at Mungivacca.

2. It is confirmed that it is the desire of this Headquarters that the Italian Air Force should remain in possession of the premises at Mungivacca, as the operational and other needs of Italian Air Force serving with the R.A.F. are supplied from this Depot.

3. Moreover, confirming telephone conversation Major Whiston - S/Ldr. Harley, the R.A.F. through Air Forces Sub-Commission have definite responsibilities in relation to the Italian Air Force; and would require to be fully consulted before any re-allocation of premises took place.

4. It is understood, however, that there is little likelihood of Adriatic Depots' request being agreed at your Headquarters; but in the event of reconsideration being given to their application it would be appreciated if this Headquarters were afforded an opportunity for stating a detailed case for the retention of the Mungivacca Depot by the Italian Air Force.

B.72

A.A. Harley S/Ldr

(A.A. HARLEY)

for Air Vice Marshal,
Air Officer i/c Administration.

Copies to:- Air Forces Sub Commission, ROME.
C.M.S.O.
A.L.S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

110

Subject: Storage Space for Adriatic Base Command

Land Forces Sub Comm. A.C.
(M. M. I. A.)
R O M E
Q/24

27 Mar 45.

A.F.H.Q.

10A

Ref your AG 400.242/081 GDS-O of 18 Mar 45

1. As explained in course of telephone conversation Lt Col Simons, G-4 - Col Kerr, Chief of Staff MMIA 22nd March, it has been ascertained no building formerly the property of the Air Ministry is available in the Bari area.

2. It is further regretted that no suitable building belonging to the War Ministry is available in this area. It is suggested that Adriatic Base Command contact direct the MMIA Liaison Officer att'd HQ 54 Area (Tel Bari 11458), Major Bird, who will advise if storage space can be made available.

R. A. CURTIFS, Lt Col,
for Major General,
M. M. I. A.

RAC/wk

Copy to: Air Forces Sub Comm (with copy of AG 400.242/081 GDS-O of 18 Mar 45)

MMIA 10 54 Area

B63
913

355/2/org

397

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

:rh

RESTRICTED

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
APO 512

AG 400.212/GDS-O 18 March 1945

SUBJECT: Storage Space for Adriatic Base Command

TO: President, Allied Commission
FOR: Land Forces Sub Commission (AMTA)

1. The Adriatic Base Command is having to expand its covered storage facilities by 200,000 square feet of storage space beyond that which can be provided without special construction.

2. The provision of this space is an immediate necessity yet the shortage of necessary materials and troops require that every other source be exploited before undertaking such a construction program.

3. It is desired that you investigate the possibilities of the Italian Army and Air Corps having warehouses or other buildings in the Bari area that could be adapted to the needs of the above command. Express to them the urgency of the requirement as it will save critical materials and labor for other important work.

4. An early reply is desired.

BY COMMAND OF FIELD MARSHAL ALEXANDER:

C. W. CHRISTENBERRY
Colonel, AGD
Adjutant General

Copy furnished
CO, Adriatic
Base Command

3977

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

9A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission,AC. Rome.

To : Town Major,Forli'.

Date : 28th March 1945

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/ORG.

AERONAUTICAL COLLEGE FORLI'

As long ago as Nov. 5th a letter was sent from this Sub Commission to HQ AAI requesting that the above named building be protected,if at all possible,from requisitioning,as these buildings house the Italian Air Force Orphanage for Children.

2. A reply was received from HQ AAI that HQ 8th Army had been requested to avoid requisitioning,subject,of course,to operational requirements.

3. It would be appreciated therefore,if information could be sent to this Sub Commission of the present position regarding this orphanage,and if there is a prospect of an early release of it, should it already have been taken over.

See 8A

F.L.BRADSHAW S/LDR
AIR VICE MARSHAL
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING

3976

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

8A
(t).

FROM : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY

TO : AIR?FORCES SUB COMMISSION, ROME

DATE : 25TH MARCH 1945

REF : 3000/2406/COLL

or R/314/ORG.

ORPHANAGE AT FORLI'

85A 73A

Further to the letter 11284 dated 1/11/1944, and to your AFSC/R/314/ORG. dated 13/11/1944.

2. It is requested that this Sub Commission takes an interest in order that the Aeronautic College at Forli should be kept at the disposal of the "Association of Sons of Aircrew (Pilots)".

3. The situation of the orphans, helped by the said Association, has already been shown to your Sub Commission, and is such that an urgent settlement of the above College is urgently requested.

4. We ask therefore that the competent Allied Authorities take an interest in the matter.

The Chief of the Cabinet.

translated by J. Bevacqua

B34
26/3
355/2/Org

3375 -

Roma 25 MAR. 1945 19 Anno

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO
Segreteria

Divisione
Prot. N° 3000 | Allegati 7806 4 d.c.

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N°

All AIR FORCE SU COMMISSION
(tramite Ufficio Collegamento)
R O M A

OGGETTO Orfanatrofio di Forlì .

Si fa seguito al foglio nº 11284 in data 1/11/u.s. e riferimento al foglio nº AFSC/R/314/ORG in data 13/11/u.s.

2. Si ritiene necessario interessare ancora una volta codesta Sottocommissione perchè il Collegio Aeronautico di Forlì sia lasciato a disposizione dell'Opera Nazionale Figli Aviatori.

3. La situazione degli Orfani assistiti dalla detta Opera è già stata più volte illustrata a codesta Sottocommissione ed è tale da richiedere l'urgente sistemazione del sopracitato Collegio.

4. Si prega, pertanto, di voler interessare in merito le competenti Autorità Alleate.=

d'ordine
IL GEN.LE DI CARINETTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO — ROMA
Segreteria

Divisione
Prot. N.° 3000 / 4706 Allegati 2 2C.

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Orfanatrofio di Forlì .

Si fa seguito al foglio nº 11284 in data 1/11/u.s. e riferimento al foglio nº AFSC/R/314/ORG in data 13/11/u.s.

2. Si ritiene necessario interessare ancora una volta codesta Sottocommissione perchè il Collegio Aeronautico di Forlì sia lasciato a disposizione dell'Opera Nazionale Figli Aviatori.

3. La situazione degli Orfani assistiti dalla detta Opera è già stata più volte illustrata a codesta Sottocommissione ed è tale da richiedere l'urgente sistemazione del sopracitato Collegio.

4. Si prega, pertanto, di voler interessare in merito le competenti Autorità Alleate.=

d'ordine
IL CAPO DI GABINETTO

3974

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Si prega scrivere per ogni affare con un solo argomento e indicare nella risposta il N.° e la Divisione e Sezione a cui è riferito.
ISTITUTO POLIGRAFICO DELLO STATO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

FILE 7A

FROM: AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION,
ALLIED COMMISSION, ROME.

TO: HEADQUARTERS, M.A.A.F. C.M.F.
ALLIED LIAISON SECTION.

DATE: 26TH MARCH, 1945.

REF: AFSC/355/2/ORG.

I have had a large number of reports from BARI that the U.S. Army is going to make an attempt to evict the I.A.F. from their Stores Depot at MONTIVACCA. There is no doubt that there is some move of this sort in progress.

2. As you will realise the effect of this on the I.A.F. would be quite catastrophic, and I really cannot see at this stage of the war why it should be necessary to take such a drastic step.

3. Such a step would be in complete violation of A.F.H.Q. circular No.24 dated 9th December 1944.

W.A.D. BOWEN-BUSCARLET,
AIR VICE-MARSHAL,
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

3373 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

ARMY FORM C*136 (S***0) **MESSAGE FORM** Register No.

Call	Service	Priority	Transmission Instructions

ABOVE THIS LINE FOR SIGNALS USE ONLY

FROM (A) Originator	Date-Time of Origin	Office Date Stamp
AIR FORCES SUB COMMISSION, ROME.		

For Action

Q (MAINT) FREEDOM.

TO (W) For Information (INFO)

CMSO MAAF CHF.
Rpt. AFSC AC, BARI
Rpt. DISTIRET.

w/c Knowles has also phoned C.M.S.O. MAAF to take the necessary action. GR

Message Instructions | GR

Originator's No.

Q. 26/MAR. 5A

Reference last addressee's QC. 3779 24/MAR, not to 2nd addressee, concerning ADRIATIC DEPOT's request for requisition of Italian Air Force Depot MURGIVACCA (.) Would urge most strongly that alternative accommodation be found (.) MURGIVACCA is the main I.A.F. depot and maintenance scheme for I.A.F. now being formulated hinges on its further development(.) Requisition of this depot ~~WOULD~~ might well lead to breakdown of entire supply system(.) Request 2nd addressee confirms above to 1st addressee direct and endeavours to obtain favourable decision (.)

This Message may be sent AS WRITTEN by any means {except / wireless}	Is liable to be intercepted or to fall into enemy hands, this message must be sent IN CIPHER	Originator's Instructions Degree of Priority	Time	System	Op.
Signed	Signed W/C A.H. KNOWLES.	IMPORTANT.	TIME of TOR 3 9 7 2	-	
			Time cleared		

(CVTM) Wt. 45873/194 2,000,000 Pads. 5/43 B. & S. Ltd. 51-545.6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

D5963
AIR 5/L N1173/24 5A.

24555 LAKE V MEDY OVR:TWO
FROM DISTHREE 241800
TO Q(MAINT) FREEDOM
INFO HQ AC AIR FORCE SUB COMMISSION
QQX NGC BT
QG.3779.RESTD. ADRIATIC DEPOT HAVE REQUESTED THAT BID FOR 207,000
SQ FT ~~SUPPLEMENTARY~~ STORAGE ACCN BE MET BY ALLOCATION OF HQ 4 ~~ZONE~~
ITALIAN AIR FORCE DEPOT MUNGIAVACCA . THIS DEPOT IS USED TO
CAPACITY SUPPLYING ITALIAN AIR FORCE REQUIREMENTS SOUTHERN ITALY. A 186
CASE ALREADY SUBMITTED THROUGH US CHANNELS. THIS DOES NOT APPEAR 25/2
TO PROVIDE PRACTICAL SOLUTION . YOUR DECISION REQUESTED
BT 1720
AMORT AR KK ..
RD---2330A---J O E---AR"

355/2pg.

250800

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

4A

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, AC. Rome.

To : Italian Air Ministry

Date : 22nd March 1945

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/ORG.

BASCANO AMMUNITION DUMP

3A

Enclosed herewith copy of letter 962/7 dated 13th March 45 received from 201 Sub Area, for your information and necessary action.

F.L.BRADSHAW S/LDR
AIR VICE MARSHAL
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING

3971

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

3A

Subject:- Italian Air Force Ammunition Dump - BASSANO

ROLE 791814 Ext 4
791875 Ext 4

Air Force Sub Commission, HQ Allied Commission

Q62/7

15 Mar 45

1. The premises at the above mentioned location, occupied by a unit of 'B' Assault Bde R/C/RE (formerly 25 Tank Bde), have now been vacated by that unit.

2. As the Italian Air Ministry were anxious to commence the renovation of these premises, may they please be informed of the above.

Antony Brett

Major
DAA & QMG
201 Sub Area

In the field
AREB/lds

Copy to: Real Estate Section RAAC

Prev. Ref.

Next Ref.

3370

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, AC. Rome

To : Real Estate Section, R.A.A.C.

Date : 8th March 1945.

Ref. : AFSC/355/2/ORG.

RADIO TELEGRAPHY CENTRE OF CASTEL DI DECIMA

Enclosed is a copy of a letter received from the ... Air Ministry, for your information and necessary ...stion.

There seems to be a genuine case in favour of the I.A.F. ...d the property is most necessary to their activities, and ...is Sub Commission will be grateful if this matter could be ...en up immediately.

F.L. BRADSHAW, S/LDR
AIR VICE MARSHAL
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

1/A

(H)

FROM : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY 355/1/48

TO : A.F.S.C.

DATE : 1ST MARCH 1945

REF. : 30825/2088 Coll

A 507
7/3

355 12/OAS.

RADIO TELEGRAPHIC CENTRE OF CASTEL DI DECIMA

The Real Estate Section, R.A.A.C. by instructions issued on the 17th - 19th - 30th January 1945 has notified the Società Italiana Bonifiche Terriere Anonime, in the person of Mr. Romolo Vaselli, domiciled in Rome, Piazza del Parlamento, the requisitioning of a large wooded ground called "Sughereto" at Castel di Decima and about 12 kms from Rome on the Laurentina road (Porta S.Paolo - Ardea - Anzio).

This ground was occupied in May 1940 and is still legal property of the I.A.F. Administration. This Administration has had many buildings constructed for the setting up of the Radio Telegraphic Centre of the Ministry. The expropriation form for the definite purchase of the property was not completed but the I.A.F. Administration intends to settle it and to repair the buildings damaged by bombs, in order to establish a Signal Specialist School.

We have contacted the Real Estate Section, R.A.A.C. and the representative of this Unit have assured us that the requisition was made upon incorrect informations given by the "Engineers" Italian Army.

We would like you to take up the matter in order:

a) to revoke the requisition order as the ground is at present the legal property of the I.A.F. Administration and it could

355.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

be released to the Allied Armed Forces directly through the Administration itself.

b) To leave at the disposition of the I.A.F. the buildings in order to repair them and to establish the Signal specialist school.

c) To obtain the assurance that the buildings will not be requisitioned later and that the surrounding ground will be given back to the I.A.F. Administration after being used by the Allied Armed Forces.

for IL MINISTRO

Translated by E. Gasparini

Roma, [illegible] 1945 19

Ministero dell'Aeronautica

DIREZIONE = DEMANIO

Divisione Sez. Demanio
Prot. N. 30825 Allegati
Sez. D.245

OGGETTO R O M A - Centro R.T. di Castel di Decima.

Al LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sotto Commissione per l'Aeronautica
R O M A

Tramite: Ministero dell'Aeronautica
GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO
Ufficio Collegamento con l'A.C.
Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. R. 6088 fasc.
R O M A

La Real Estate Section del R.A.A.C., con ordini emessi il I7 - I9 - 30 gennaio I945, ha notificato alla Società Italiana Bonifiche Terriere Anonime, nella persona del Sig. Romolo Vaselli domiciliato in Roma piazza del Parlamento, la requisizione di una vasta zona di terreno boscoso denominata "Sughereto" in località Castel di Decima, e circa I2 Km da Roma sulla strada Laurentina (Porta S. Paolo - Ardea - Anzio).

Detto terreno fu occupato nel maggio I940 ed é tuttora in legale possesso dell'Amministrazione Aeronautica che vi ha a suo tempo costruito numerosi fabbricati per la costituzione del Centro Radio Telegrafico del Ministero.

La pratica di esproprio per l'acquisto definitivo della proprietà non fu completata, ma é intenzione dell'Amministrazione Aeronautica di portarla a termine come pure di restaurare i fabbricati danneggiati dai bombardamenti, per impiantarvi una Scuola Specialisti delle Comunicazioni.

Passi diretti sono stati fatti verso la Real Estate Section del R.A.A.C. e il rappresentante di tale Ente avrebbe assicurato che la requisizione é avvenuta in seguito ad inesatte informazioni del Genio Militare Regio Esercito.

Spazio riservato per ogni ufficio cui sarà inviato il documento e relativi numeri di protocollo e di posizione
ISTITUTO POLIGRAFICO DELLO STATO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

Divisione Sez. Demanio
Tel. N.° 30825 Allegati
Ben. D.245

Tramite: Ministero dell'Aeronautica
GABINETTO DEL MINISTRO
Ufficio Collegamento con l'A.C.
Div. Sez. R.U.M.A

OGGETTO R O M A - Centro R.T. di Castel di Decima.

La Real Estate Section del R.A.A.C., con ordini emessi il I7 - I9 - 30 gennaio I945, ha notificato alla Società Italiana Bonifiche Terriere Anonime, nella persona del Sig. Romolo Vaselli domiciliato in Roma piazza del Parlamento, la requisizione di una vasta zona di terreno boscoso denominata "Sughereto" in località Castel di Decima, e circa I2 Km da Roma sulla strada Laurentina (Porta S. Paolo - Ardea - Anzio).

Detto terreno fu occupato nel maggio I940 ed é tuttora in legale possesso dell'Amministrazione Aeronautica che vi ha a suo tempo costruito numerosi fabbricati per la costituzione del Centro Radio Telegrafico del Ministero.

La pratica di esproprio per l'acquisto definitivo della proprietà non fu completata, ma é intenzione dell'Amministrazione Aeronautica di portarla a termine come pure di restaurare i fabbricati danneggiati dai bombardamenti, per impiantrvi una Scuola Specialisti delle Comunicazioni.

Passi diretti sono stati fatti verso la Real Estate Section del R.A.A.C. e il rappresentante di tale Ente avrebbe assicurato che la requisizione é avvenuta in seguito ad inesatte informazioni del Genio Militare Regio Esercito.

Si gradirebbe l'intervento di codesta Sotto Commissione:

3966

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 475017

a) - per far revocare l'ordine di requisizione, in quanto il terreno è attualmente in legale possesso dell'Amministrazione Aeronautica, e per tale motivo può essere ceduto in uso alle forze armate alleate direttamente dall'Amministrazione stessa;

b) - per lasciare a disposizione della R.Aeronautica Italiana la zona fabbricati, acciocchè possano essere eseguiti i lavori di riattamento e sistemata la Scuola Specialisti delle Comunicazioni;

c) - per ottenere l'assicurazione che i fabbricati saranno protetti da ogni ulteriori requisizione e che il terreno circostante dopo l'utilizzazione da parte delle forze armate alleate verrà restituito all'Amministrazione Aeronautica.

p. IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017

a) - per far revocare l'ordine di requisizione, in quanto il terreno é attualmente in legale possesso dell'Amministrazione Aeronautica, e per tale motivo può essere ceduto in uso alle forze armate alleate direttamente dall'Amministrazione stessa;

b) - per lasciare a disposizione della R.Aeronautica Italiana la zona fabbricati, acciocché possano essere eseguiti i lavori di riattamento e sistemata la Scuola Specialisti delle Comunicazioni;

c) - per ottenere l'assicurazione che i fabbricati saranno protetti da ogni ulteriori requisizione e che il terreno circostante dopo l'utilizzazione da parte delle forze armate alleate verrà restituito all'Amministrazione Aeronautica.

p. IL MINISTRO

3965

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785017